

# bYkDVnukdh vki dsfy, bYkDVnukdh vki dsfy, jKVh kijtthkk 'WMLEKU jekdij Xejlckj HkRkdlj rFk ljkLor Eeku lslEekur

LkYkgdkj Ek. MYk  
'kjn Pknz Ckgkj] MW folk-fn- Xknj MW Lk, lk PkRqsh  
MW EKELNguk CKYKj MW , - , Lk-ÖMMXkndj] i ls Ogh-dsoekz

Lkakknd  
LkRkkS k PkkSks

i zeqk mlk&Lkakknd  
fouhrk plcs  
mlk&Lkakknd  
lkjlk vflkokyk  
Lkg&Lkakknd  
Eku'k JhokLro] elgu l xlkj; k] jokthz Tsk  
LkFkXkrk Lkg, lkjlk  
vferwkh LkDLkj 'kysk lkwlskj MW jkMkj fot; fl g]  
MW vUjlk LkBlkj MW Lk, lk [kj] Lkaksk 'kdykk  
jkT; lkjlk l elo; d  
'k'kdkar oek ykrj fl g oek ujthz, l - efyd] oeko xljk  
vfnfr prphj 'kyhk uslky; k] vI he dfV; k] vejh'k dckj  
gjh'k dckj igkjs  
{ks-h; i z k j l elo; d  
fu'kar JhokLro] jktho plcs ftrthz ikM ydeku el n]  
vkj-ds Hkjkt] l atho xljk jfo prphj ioh.k frokjh  
v#.k l kgj] vflk'kd volfk fot; JhokLro] dsvkbz tkos]  
i jekum dckj ikl oku] vI he l jdkj] verjk dckj] ; ksk fejk  
vk'k'k dckj nk] l rksk dckj i k n'k 0; k] Hkii thj plkjh  
vfkcn gq & HKV] nythr fl g] jktu l kah] vthr prphj  
fy; kdr vyh [kodj] vfuy dckj] vferlk xkayh

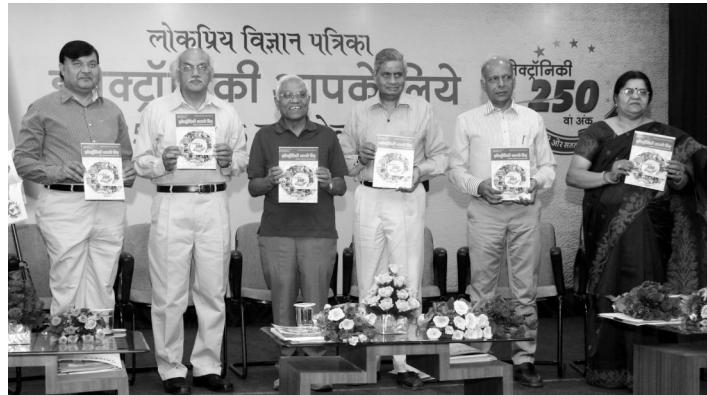
LKEUOK,kd lkPkkj , oka fokKkikuk  
jkTks k lmk  
vkokj .k  
Okakuk JhokLro] vfer l kah] egpk l s

vkt ds  
fodfl r vfkok rst  
fodkl nj okys  
fodkl 'khy ns kkaeats  
i fforlu gq gq osthou  
vkj idfr dh oKkfud  
rFk rkfdz nf"V dks  
Lohdkj dj usdsdkj. k gh  
gq gq

& i z kkpmpnegrkyuks



bl vd e--



‘byDV<sup>250</sup>udh vki dsfy,\* 2500la vd foekpu | ekjks /oo

Hkdia % bl ekre dks dS suki & • fotu dekj iMs/oo  
E; MUs dh [kst I sfeyh ubZ fn'lk • MKWds, e-tS/oo  
jkclv 'kn ds tud • MKWds, e-tS/oo  
gCcy vrfj{ k njchu ds 25 DKZ • MKWds, e-tS/oo  
fl fydkl I % /ky d.ks l s QSYrk jkx • l fpu ujofM+k /oo  
,fy; dks Hkstks l ask • eQy 0;kl /oo

,frgkfI d

'W; fpfdRI k dstud /Korfj • 'kpho id kn/oo

foKku okrkZ

foKku dFkk, al nS rkdZ gkshgS•nothzesWk l seut'kegu xksdchcrphr /oo

foKku dFkk

Hkfo"; • nothnz esMh/oo

dij;j

vWekclbYI • t; xkokeh/oo

LFkbZ LrEHk /oo

xfrfot/k; ka/oo

lk= 0, kkgkj dk lkRk

bYDV<sup>250</sup>udh vki dsfy,

LKV] LdRk dGikl, uk-, Pk-&12] gkshgS•nothzesWk Hkkyk&47

Qlk % 0755-2499657, 6546511] QDLk % 0755-2429096

e-mail :electroniki@electroniki.com, website : [www.electroniki.com](http://www.electroniki.com) QM'kd 'Wd % 330/- lkRk vd % 30/-

‘bYDV<sup>250</sup>udh vki dsfy,\* Eka lkcfV lkRk Ykfka Eka 0, kRk fopkj LdRk lkRk Ykfkd ds gk mukls LdRk dh LdRk gk lkRk vki, jd lkRk gk

LdRk foknla dk fukXVjk Hkkyk vnkWk Eafcl, lk Tlk Hkkyk

Loket] lkRk dekj plks izk'kd o emd lkRk plks dsfy, nFV vki dsfy, id dHkly tks&1], e-ih-uxj] Hkkyk ye-iZ% l sefpr o LdRk dSIL  
, u-, p-&12 gkshgS•nothzesWk Hkkyk ye-iZ% l s idk'kr] lkRk plks



## पत्र-प्रतिक्रिया

### पत्र-प्रतिक्रिया

esbl I si gysHh if=dk dsdbZdk; Dekaew'kkey gksppk gk egsogn [kjh gSfd if=dk usmukj kkh  
iakf'kr gksqg 2500avd dsvk; ke dksNyk gk ejk lqlo gSif=dk dsev/e; e I svf/kd I svf/kd  
;pk l kfk; kdkst ktk, ft I lsoKku ipkj ijk eageacgr I gk; rk feysA  
& vut fl ugk ubZfnYh

vki usvi us250 oavd dsyldkiZk mRl o eae svke=r fd; k bl dsfy, vr; r vkkjA vki ds  
vlg cfrHkfx; kds l fk fopkj&oe'kdk elk feyl bl sevviuk l kkk; Le>rk gk vki yksads  
vkfR; dsfy, Hh fouerkid vkkj 0; ä djuk plgrk gk ebyDVKfudh vki dsfy, \* dksviuk  
gj l kko ; knku nsus dh dk'sk'k d: akA if=dk dh ijh vhe dksbl I Qy vk; ktu dsfy, gkfnZ  
cikkZvlg bl dsmTToy Hkfo"; dsfy, vI he 'kkdkdeuk, A

& noe eoMh ubZfnYh

I kyg ebZ2015 dsfnu vki dh cfrf"Br vlg ykski; kh foKku if=dk 'byDVKfudh vki dsfy, \* ds  
2500avd dsyldkiZk I ekjg eae svkbz DV fo' ofo lky; , oaf=dk ifjokj dsl Hh l nL; k stks  
Lug vlg I Rdkj feyl ml dsfy, egsfny I svkkjh gpgvlg viuh -rKrk Kfir djrk gk  
bl vol j ij egsCR; {k : i l s; g vutko gk gSfd dgsif=dk I stM l Hh egku kksaus vki ds  
usRo eabl ntjdj dk; Zdkl Qyrk dsml eplke rd igpk; gSft l snskdj , d foKku yksd gksads  
ukrseLo; ahk xljokfobr egl l dj jgk gk ; neqsoxr pkyhl o"kkajk'Vh; , oavrjjk'Vh; Lrj  
ij fgmk foKku yksku I stM vusd I ekjgkse 'kkey gksdseksfeyrsjgsgsyfdu ftl I gtrk  
vlg I jyrik I svki dsekh klu ea; g I ekjg I illu gk vlg ftl vrReh; rk I svki vlg fouhrk  
pkst th l Hh yksk l sfeyrsjg ml I seps; g dgusea [kjh gk jgh gSfd vki jk'V'fuelZk I stM  
yksksdfy, , d vuje cqj vlg cq .kk I k gk vki I fgr if=dk ifjokj dsl Hh l nL; kdksgkfnZ  
'kkdkdeuk, A

& I Hk'k pa y [kM] ubZfnYh

'byDVKfudh vki dsfy, \* ds2500avd dsyldkiZk I ekjg eae Lo; amifLkr u gk l dk bl dk [k  
gk eae foKku ifj"kn-dh vlg I snor f}onh dksHkst FKA osvki ds }jk Hh fd; k x; k l kfk; ys  
vk; sgk byDVKfudh dk 2500avd vr; Ur Hk; gk vkl"kd vloj.k i"B dsvylok bl eal dfr  
yksk vr; Ur jkpd , oal pukin gk vki dh xfrfok; kdk Hh ifjp; bl h vdl dkslk<usij feykA vki  
, d egku dk; Zdj jgsgk fo'kskdkj ikrd iksk'ku ; ktk vR; Ur I jkguh; gk bl ckj foKku ifj"kn-  
I stM yksk eahkx fy; k gk vc rksgeljk eu yypk jgk gSfd foKku ifj"kn-ea  
vki dksvke=r djsge 'foKku\* dsnls'krknh ds: i jk ij ijk'e'kdkj geaf'o'okl gSfd vki  
mrj i nsk dh bl ikphu foKku i kfk eavo'; i /kjkA

& MW f'ko xkly feJ] bygkcln

i  
k  
  
B  
  
dh

.

'byDVKfudh vki dsfy, \* vkjEhk ea, d if=dk Fh i jUrqorZku ea; g foKku yksk dkh cq .kk I k  
cu xbZgk ejh utj ea, sh dkZ if=dk ugh tksvi usyksk dksbruk egRo nsrh gk vlg mlga

|| Eku vke=r dj mudh mifLFkr eaf=dk dsl Qj dsimkokdk mRI o eukrh gk y[kd vlg if=dk dschp dsfj'rs; gk, d u;k vki; ke çklr dj jgsgavlg ge | Hh y[kd bl dsl kkh gk bl dsfy, \* ifjokj vlg fo'kkrlg i j bl dh | Eikndh; Vhe cekkdh ik= gk fcuk fd l h l jdkjh vuqku ds, d fgah foKku if=dk 28 o"ll syxkrkj çdk'kr gksjgh gksvlg bl ds2500kavd dk ykdkizk gksk Hkjh rh; foKku l pkj dh, d , frgk d ?Wuk gk

& eulfk elgu xlg ubZfnYh

| d kij esdN ylk sglsgstlgj fnu dks [kjh dk fnu eukdj 0; rhr djrsgavlg ntl jkdlshh vfhki ejr djrsga olrr%, d h jpukRed l kp Hh ijkC/k, oai "MFL I sgh ijk gk gSft l l svrrkrok /kulRed AtlZdk l pkj gk gk, d k gh 0; fDro vknj .kh; Jh; r l ksk pksdk gk vki usdfBu ifjJe l stksvkb DV rFk Ldk ldk Lolu l kpj Fk rFk budscht kdk l ksk ?Mh eack k Fk oksvkt Qy ndj tuekul dksj l kofnr dj mudsKku eavflikof) dj jgsga "byDVWud vki dsfy, \* cgw; keh foKku if=dk dsl Qy idk'ku ds500] 1000] 1500] 2000] vdkd sidsdk'ku dksvki usmRI o dk : i fn; k rFk vHh 2500] vdk dsl i jdk'ku dsfoekpu dk Hk; vki viusvki eageiroiwlkFKA clotm ipm xjeh dsnsk dksdks l s i kksfOKku l pkj dksah mi fLFkr ek= vki dsvR; i e rFk vkrF; l Rdkj dk gh l ksk FKA olrr% ijsnsk ea, d h dkZ if=dk ugtagf ft l usidk'kr vdkdbsbrusl q; ofLkr vki l ksk foKku l qz kl kdksan; l s kdkakeuk nsrk gk l ksk gh if=dk dsvRkeh l pukin] ykdk; ksk fo"k; kaij i kBdk; ksk i jdk'ku dh l pkj dkjrk gk id xo'k vki dsl Qy ij .kl in thou ds l kBoao"ll dsmiy{; eabzoy l svki dsl qkZloLFk; 'koh, oaekeye; thou dh i kFk dkjrk gk

& MW nqkñk vlsk tksij

ykdfc; foKku if=dk "byDVWud vki dsfy, \* ds2500] vdk dskdksizk dsmiy{; eavkbl DV }kjk vki kstr dk; De eavke=r djusdsfy, vki dk eku; oknA vki dsl dk; De dsele; e lsu doy nsrk ds ksk foKku l pkj dksdks, d l ksk, d ep ij vksdk vol j feyk cfVd mlgafglnh eafokku çpkj&c l kj tsvR; r l oonu'ky egsij ppkzeal fefyf djcd l jkguh; dk; Zfd; k gk vki gksfd ; g l oon foKku ykdkavlg l pkj dksdks, ubZfn'kk nsrk vlg u, ylk foKku ykdfc; dj.k dsfy, çsjr gq sgk a mEhn gSdh Hkfo"; eahh b l h rjg foKku ykdkavlg foKku l pkj dksdks, d l ksk, d ep ij foKku ykdfc; dj.k fo"k; ij fopkj foe'k d jusdsfy, vli; dk; De vki; kstr fd, tksjgak ftudsvekkj ij foKku l pkj dksvlg vfkdl çHkoh cokusdsfy, j.kulfr culkztk l drh gk bl nkjku vki dsl }kjk foKku ukvd xfyf; lksdk epu cgir gh l qj vlg çHkoh FKA b l dsfy, ukvd dsfunskd vlg çM; i j cekkdh dsik= gk njvly l ekt eaoKlfud -fVdk l sk djusdsfy, bl rjg ds dk; De vR; r çHkoh gksl drsga jguBbjus vku&tkusvlg [ku&ku dh 0; oLFk l sysj l EiwZdk; De cgir vPNk FKA b l vki dsl l ksk fd "byDVWud vki dsfy, \* fur ubZÅplk; kdkNrh jgsvlg foKku ykdfc; dj.k ds{ks eavki b l h rjg l Hh dks l ksk yd j vkscc<rsjgk efi w%vki dk eku; okn dj rk gk mEhn gksfd vksHh , d sdk; Dekae'kkfey gksjgak

& MW vke idk'k 'kelz

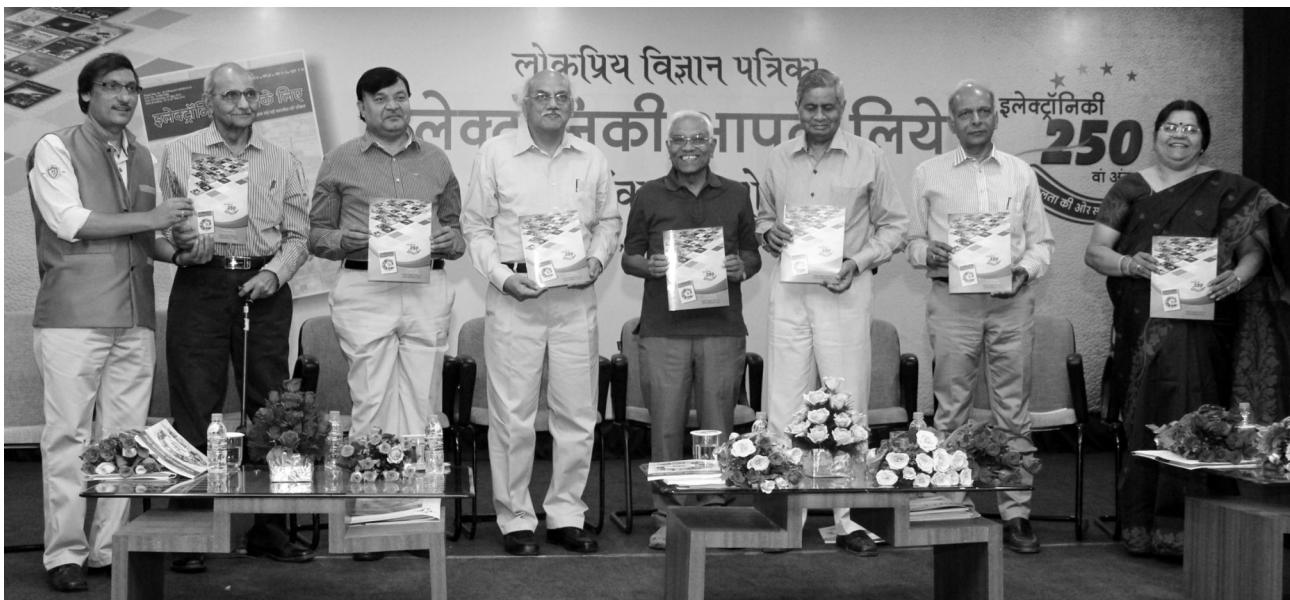
vki dh if=dk eavkifkr l Hh vly{k Kkuo/kd gksgk fo'kkdj dli; j LrEhk ds vrxz i dkfkr l kexh Kkuo/kd dsLMEk elxzh'kd dk dk; ZHh dj rh gk dli; j LrEhk ds vrxz Qk; j batfu; fja ij i dkfkr vly{k i <elj efsOk; j batfu; fja fnYh eankf[lyk fy; k gk, d svPNsvly{k dsfy, eavki dk cgir&cgir vHkjh gk

& jkho jdu milv;k] Q&kcln

eavki l Hh dkscgir&cgir c/wbZnsrk gksfd foKku tks#drk dk; g dk; Zvki brusyæsle; l sdjrsvk jgsga jkVh; Lrj ij fcuk l jdkjh l gk; rk dksbruk 0; k i d dk; Zdjds vki usvliko dks l kko dj fn[kk; k gk vksHh vki dh Vhe b l h rjg ijs euklks l sfoKku tks#drk dk dk; Zdjrh gk ejh 'kkdkakeuk; avki dsl l ksk gk

& l d; xktokej epbz

# 'byDVNudh vki dsfy, \* 250ok vd foekpu | ekjkg



- uKVd ^xsfy; k dk epu
- foKku fQYe i n'klu
- foKku foe'kz
- VsyLdki fuelzk , oavdk'k n'klu dk; Zkkyk
- foKku ekMyka, oai z kxkadk i n'klu
- foKku fQYekadk i n'klu
- pfyr foKku i n'klu
- dEI; Vj vklkifj r xfrfot/k; kA

'byDVNudh vki dsfy, \* 250ok vd dk foekpu | ekjkg vkbz DV fofo Hkkjy ea  
I allu gyk tksfd foKku&foe'kz dk tfj; k cukt bl vol j ij ns k Hkj dsfoKku  
y{kd] foKku I pkjd vlg foKku i eft mifLkr gqA | ekjkg ea pkj foftHku  
xfrfot/k; k I Ei lu ghftl ea if=dk dk foekpu] uKVd ^xsfy; k dk epu] foKku  
fQYe i n'klu rFk nksopkj I =kae foKku ifjppkz adh xbA if=dk dk foekpu  
euks i Vsy; k 'kjnpnz csgj] bavut fl Uglj MNfо-nh xnj euengu ckyj I rksk  
plksvlg fourk plks}kj k fd; k x; kA foekpu dsnkku I aksd I rksk plksus250os  
vd rd dh byDVNudh i dkk'ku ; k=k ij idk'k MkyKA mlglksdgk fd vkjHk dso"kk  
eagh geus; g eglW dj fy; k Fk fd fl QZI jdkjh l g; k ij fuHkj jgdj dkbz  
if=dk l rr : i l s ugha fudky tk l drh gA njs byDVNudh dEI; Vj vlg  
nj l a kj tS sfo"k; kaij fy [kusokysy kxkdknsk eamxfy; kaij fxuk tk l drk Fk  
vlg mueal svf/kdrj fnYyh tS scMs'kjkaefksvlg cgr 0; Lfk Fk bI fy, y{kd  
dsI Fk geau, y{kdksisik Hkj djuk FkA geusbl fn'kk eadke djrsgq viuk

vkbz DV fo'ofo | ky; Hkkjy ea  
'byDVNudh vki dsfy, \* 250ok  
vd dk foekpu | ekjkg I allu  
gykA | ekjkg eafofHku I =kae  
foKku I sl zt/kr xfrfot/k; ka  
vk; kstr dh xbftl eaeegku  
ukVddkj c[r }kj k jfpr , oa  
I rksk plks}kj k vunir ukVd  
xsfy; ksdk epu fd; k x; kA  
foKku i l kj }kj foKku fQYek  
dk i n'klu gykA foKku i fppkz  
, oafoe'kzdsvrxt fglUnh ea  
foKku y{ku %LFkfr , oa  
plksfr; kA rFk foKku dk xYi \*  
fo"k; ij ppkZdh xbA i zukrj  
I = eafokku i se; kadh ft KkI k  
ij foKku I pkj dka, oafokku  
y{kdka}kj k ckr dh xbA  
VsyLdki fuelzk vlg  
vkdk'kn'klu dk; Zkkyk foKku  
ekMyka, oai z kxkadk i n'klu  
vkfn bl | ekjkg dk e[;  
vkd"kz k jga

uVodZr\$ kj fd; kA vkjHk dso"kkleajk"Vh; foKku vkj iks kxdh l pkj i fj"kn dk l g; kx i Hr gvk ckn dso"kkleajk"Vh; svc rd bl dk i l kj&i pkj gekjsuVodZ}kjg gvkA QyLo: i if=dk dh iKBdh; l {; k rhl gkj gkxbA dHh&dHh i zdk'ku dk vkdMk 50 gkj rd i gpkA bl vol j ij eukt i Vsj; k 'kj n pncsgkj usif=dk dsidk'ku dsl mHzeaviuk vuHko l k>k fd, A

f}rh; l = eac[r }jkj jfpr vkj l rk sk pkfcs }jkj vuHr uVd ^xsfy; k sk dk epu j xdelzeukt uk; j dsoqky funzku eaqyk ft l eavius, d fe= l skMs ds l oky ^bzoj dgkgs\*\* dstokc eaxsfy; ksdgrk gsf ; k rksog l c eagS; k dgta ughA

cfr t\$ segku uVddkj dh; g [kch gsf osckj&ckj vr l dh ckr dks tuHdekh cukrsgSvkJ foKku dscjklsdyk dh vkJ eMfsgk osckj&ckj ; g Hh l fcrc djrs gsf osLr%foKku vkJ dyk, d gh rRo dsnksvfHk: i gA bl uVd dsvuqknd Hh olrq%bl h ifj i Vh dsj puldkj gA xsfy; ks vkJ l skMs ds l oln ea; g ckr mdjh xbZg&

l skMs % xSfpy; ks rfgkjh cf) D; k i jh rjg u"V gks xbZ gS D; k rfp fcrdy ugh l e>rsfd rfp D; k dj jsgsk vxj tksrpf dg jgsgksog l p gsfks bl dk vFkZgS/kj rh vU; rkj kadh rjg fl QZ, d rkj g\$ cdk dk dthzughA xSfpy; ks % fu'pr gh vkJ bl fo'ky cdk vU; rkjsxg vkJ mixg gekjh bl Nk/h l h/kj rh dsvk l k l pDdj ughayxkrA

l skMs % rksb l fo'ky cdk esf l QZxg vkJ rkjsgk rksb oj dgkgs

xSfpy; ks % D; k eryc\

l skMs % bzojA bzoj dgkgs

xSfpy; ks % efsD; k irk esdkZnk'kud FkMgk esfksxf.krK gA

l skMs % l c l s i gys rfp , d vlneh gk vkJ , d vlneh ds uks esf rfp lks iNrk g--- bzoj dgkgs

xSfpy; ks % ; k rksog ge l ceagS--- ; k dgtauglagA

l skMs % vkJ ; gh dgusij cwlksdkstak tyk fn; k x; k FKA

xSfpy; ks % ml usf l QZdgk Fk esf l ) dj dsfn[ l k l drk gA



vkjHk dso"kkleajg geus; g  
egl l dj fy; k Fkk fd fl QZ  
l jdkjh l g; kx i j fuHkj jgdj  
dkbzif=dk l rr : i l sugha  
fudkyh tk l drh gA nt js  
byDVRIuDI ] dEl; Vj vkJ  
nj l d kj t\$ sto"k; kai j fy [kus  
okysylkxkadksns k eampfy; kai j  
fxuk tk l drk Fkk vkJ mueal s  
vf/kdrj fnYyh t\$ scMs'kgjkae  
Fks vkJ cgk 0; LFk FkA bl fy,  
y\$[kdkadsl kfk geus, y\$[kdk  
dksi sk Hh dj uk FkA geusbl  
fn'kk eadke djrsgq vi uk  
uVodZr\$ kj fd; kA vkjHk d  
dN o"kkleajk"Vh; foKku vkJ  
i ks kxdh l pkj i fj"kn dk  
l g; kx i Hr gvk ckn dso"kk  
l svc rd bl dk i l kj&i pkj  
gekjsuVodZ}kjg gvkA

& l rk sk pkfcs





bl dsinZl pkyd fou; mi/k; usbl h i mHZeav i uh ckr j [krsgq dgk& foKku  
 y{ku v{k foKku tul i {k.k ds{ks eapyh v{k jgh ijajk l sgVdj v{k DV v{k  
 'byDVvudh vki dsfy,\* usu, ekud jpsgA bl esu doy JSB izk'ku dh ogn  
 Ük[kyk ^vud tu\* dsekl; e l s'kq dh xbZ cfYd v{k DV LVfM; ksdsel; e l s  
 jSM; ksefoKku if=dk v{k jkep dsekl; e l sfoKku ukVdkadls tu l Ei {k.k l s  
 tMusdh i gy dhA  
 rhl js l = eafokku idkj }jkf foKku fQYekdk in'klu fd; k x; kA l chj v{cckl  
 }jkf funf'kr 'osf'kx oYpj\* v{k ej; qjgeku }jkf funf'kr 'l kba foobM bM; u  
 ekukosku\* fQYekdk ds tfj, i l b{j.k ds fcxMfs l rgyu rFk ekukelvJ l kba dls  
 j{kadr fd; k x; kA 'osf'kx oYpj\* ij ppkZdjrsqg dfiy frokjh uscrk; k fd  
 gekjh ikdfr l aink dsl rgyu eafx) kdk egRo i w{k; kxnu gA  
 plfkk l = foKku ij dflhr jgkA bl l = ea'fguh eafokku y{ku %fLfr v{k  
 pypfr; k rFk foKku dk xYi\* fo"k; ij ifjppkZg{A bu nksk =keanothzeoM  
 euelgu clyk] MWW inhi e{ktk] i{i thz i ky fl g] jfo'kdj Jhokro] MWW icy jk;  
 MWW tkfdj vyh 'j tuh'k] MWWxfj tk 'kdj 'kek bj Qku g;neu] l Hk'k pmzy [M  
 Mh-Mh-v{k v{kfn usoDr0; fn; foekpu l ekjg ds volj ij VfyLdk fuelk  
 v{k v{kdk'k n'klu dk; Zkkyk v{k; kfr dh xbZft l eaf'ofo'ky; dsfo l kfk kausHkox  
 fy; kA v{kpfyd foKku dthz }jkf foKku el{yka, oai z kdk in'klu pfyr foKku  
 inf'kuh rFk dE; Mj v{k Mfjr xfrfokf; kdk in'klu fd; k x; kA byDVvudh vki ds  
 fy, ds 250aavd dh; k-k ij dflhr Lekfjdk rFk, -; w VkbE l dk foekpu Hk  
 fd; k x; kA l ekjg eansk Hk l svk; sfoKku y{kd MWW eukt i Vsj; k nothzeoM  
 l Hk'kpolnz y [M] MWW bj Qku g;neu] MWWMh-Mh-v{k v{k dfi y f=i kBh] MWW euelgu  
 clyk] eut'k elgu xljs l a; xkotek] jkdk 'k{y k v{k ih 'kek /kellzdkj egrk  
 MWW tkfdj vyh j tuh'k noor f{osk] jktthz 'kek v{k jk] MWW vujlx l Hk] l rk  
 'k{y k MWW, u-ds frokjh jfo'kdj Jhokro] p0sk t{si] MWW icy jk; i{i thz i ky  
 fl g] l rk dk'kd] MWW inhi e{ktk] ol r fujxqk d". kxki ky 0; k] fodkl 'k{  
 j{k Jhokro] , l -i h-f l g] vulfedk p0ortzv{kfn usHkox fy; kA

foKku y{ku v{k foKku  
 tul i {k.k ds{ks eapyh  
 v{k jgh ijajk l sgVdj  
 v{k DV v{k  
 'byDVvudh vki dsfy,\*  
 usu, ekud jpsgA bl esu  
 u doy JSB izk'ku dh  
 ogn Ük[kyk ^vud tu\* ds  
 ek; e l s'kq dh xbZ  
 cfYd v{k DV LVfM; ksds  
 el; e l sjSM; ksefoKku  
 i f=dk v{k jkep ds  
 ek; e l sfoKku ukVdk  
 dks tu l Ei {k.k l stM  
 dh i gy dhA

& folk; mi k; k;



# I ekj kg eafokku ys[ kdkausdgk--



afNysipkl o'॥१॥ sdifkk dj jgk gfd tksfy[ky] ml s[e]>A e[rs]rjg&rjg dsiz[k fd;sgS  
bly, ;g crlukplgrkgfd est l rjg n[skr]kF ॥ e>rkFkejk i[zk] Fkfd foKlu y[sk]u vle  
y[sk]dhdHk kecrk l d[re]ssy[sk]u dk l c l sc[re]a g[sk]d , d dgsv[sk] n[sk]j le>A

& nothz es[MH]



Hkj r eafodkl dsclotw y[k vyx&vyx lrj ij jg jgsq[ brusdE; fudsku dsteluseHhxS  
g[sk] nksrjg dsdy[pj py jgsq[ , d rkostksa[ kud fopkj/kkj [krsg[ n[sk]j so[ kud fopkj/kkj  
uglj [kr] bu nksa[ fopkj/kkj v[ks]dksfeylkuk g[sk]A ;fn ge budksfeyk ik; xsrksfoKlu ghugla  
Iekt cgq Ijhl el; kv[ks]dksfopkj ik; xA

& eukst i Vsj ; k



foKlu y[sk]u dsfy , foKlu es#fp t : jhgsv[sk] vH;kl I#fp c<rhg[ skvH vlrkg[ gj 'lo  
dkst[ v[ks] vuqln dhHh l el; kgs[ o[ kudksule dhckr gSmI dsfy;s, d lk>kckr t : jhg[  
I Hhdhtxycaht : jhg[ [esahughgkpkf, A

& inhi e[ktz



e[sk]u fe lby dsckjsefy[ksl s'lq fd ;A tksl Hrlfd fglh[ru e[NirkF ॥ byDVHudh  
vki dsfy, \* if=dkeesfNys26 I kylal sfy[kjgk g[sk]ejkfo'okl g[sk]d fglh[ea;fn d[re]y[lrk  
g[sk]s[glh[ea g[sk]A

& MNW euksgu clyk



foKlu v[sk] /eZnskagheut; dhixfr dsfy , t : jhgStS smk v[sk] evBknkskghLoKF; dsfy,  
t : jhgkrsqfay[du nksa[dsfeylkuk ugqpf, A geafoklu y[sk]u djrsle; el[drk dk /;ku  
j[ukpf, v[sk] d[re]itV I scrukpf, A

& I Hk'k p[anz y[sk]



foKlu dk y[sk]fiz dj.k vlo'; d gsv[sk] ;g le; dhelx g[sk] foKlu y[sk]u Iekt dsfy , milns  
g[sk] cly mi ;khy[sk]u dhvlo'; drkg[ vle v[nehdksfoKlu I st[ k[ukpf, A

& Mh-Mh- v[sk]

foKlu ;kdkdk; De dhy[sk]fiz rk v[sk] foKlu dsy[sk]fiz dj.k easM+ dne g[sk] tu I[ek]; foKlu  
psuktkr djuseatu&l[plj el; el[dkfo'kk; k[sk]u g[sk]

& vukfedk p[ooriz

# Hkndia



b  
e  
k  
r  
e  
d  
k  
s  
d  
s  
s  
u  
k  
i  
&

fotu d<sup>e</sup>kj i k

vxj vki usky dh jkt/kuh dkBelwigsx, g<sup>a</sup>rls vkt ml si gpkuu vki dks e<sup>f</sup>dy g<sup>a</sup>st<sup>k</sup>, x<sup>A</sup> 1932 eacuk ulSeftyk, frgkf d /kjgjk Vkoj] ft l dh vkBh<sup>a</sup> eft<sup>y</sup> ij p<elj ge ijs dkBelwids ns<sup>k</sup>rs Fl<sup>s</sup> eycs eacny x; k g<sup>a</sup> dkB dh [kclj<sup>r</sup> LfkkiR; dyk v<sup>k</sup>j efnjadsfy, nfu; Hkj eae'kgj dkBelw, d idkj l s u"V g<sup>a</sup>spdk g<sup>a</sup> dkBelwids dk"BeMi ft l sxkj [kulFk efnj dgk tkrk gSog [Re g<sup>a</sup>s x; k g<sup>a</sup> dkBelwids uke Hkh bI h l s i M<sup>k</sup> FKA dkBelwids dk"BeMi l sgh cuk g<sup>a</sup> dkBelw; w<sup>k</sup>ds}kj k oYmZgsj Vst l kbV ?M<sup>s</sup>kr fd; k x; k njckj LDo<sup>s</sup> j rckg g<sup>a</sup>s x; k g<sup>a</sup> usky ejkt 'Kgh dsirhd fplgkreal s, d dkBelwdsnjkj pl<sup>k</sup> dk psjk cny x; k g<sup>a</sup> 'Kgh Hkou ds l keusflFkr bI bykdsedbZegRo iwlZefnj] ifrek, l Qokjs l c [Re g<sup>a</sup>s x, g<sup>a</sup> tudij dk uls[ k efnj v<sup>k</sup>j jke&tkudh foog eMi dks Hkh uplku i g<sup>a</sup>pk g<sup>a</sup> Hkj jr ea Hkh m<sup>k</sup>l j i n<sup>k</sup>l e/; i n<sup>k</sup>l NRhl x<} fcglj] >jk [W] fl fdde] fnYyj] if'pe c<sup>a</sup>ky] pMbx<} jktLFku] x<sup>a</sup>jk<sup>r</sup> l fgr dbzjk<sup>T</sup>; bI ch pi<sup>U</sup> eavk x, g<sup>a</sup>, l k yx jgk gSfd l a<sup>k</sup> jk vc egfouk'k dh v<sup>k</sup>j c<+jgk g<sup>a</sup> bI easdkbzl ng ughfd idfr gel scnyk ysj ghg<sup>a</sup>

; g rks l Pk gSfd bI ku xyrh dj jgk g<sup>a</sup> og xyrh djrk gSyfd u ml sekurk ugh<sup>a</sup> g<sup>a</sup> ml svih xyrh ij i Nrkok Hkh ughaglskA bI ku gh rksgSft l us i gM<sup>k</sup>l dks l huk Nndj l g<sup>a</sup>acukba t<sup>a</sup>y dkV fn; kA ufn; kadsjklrselM+fn, A x<sup>a</sup>dk ikh ihus yk; d ughN<sup>A</sup> /kjrh ij crjrhc bekjra [M<sup>k</sup> dj nhA vc D; k djrk ekuo us viusdks l oU<sup>S</sup>B l kfcr djusdsfy, idfr l sf[lyoM+fd; kA idfr dks<sup>a</sup>nl l s y<sup>A</sup> geusvfr<sup>ø</sup>e.k fd; k ufn; kaij] igM<sup>k</sup>laij] t<sup>a</sup>ykij v<sup>k</sup> ge Mjsugh<sup>a</sup> bI ku

ftu ufn; kaksge erik; %  
l e> cBsFk ml usl kfcr dj  
fn; k fd l adV muij ughage ij  
g<sup>a</sup> osgeau<sup>U</sup>rkucir dj ns<sup>k</sup>hA  
bI ku fdruk Hkh 'kfDr' kkyh gks  
tk, y<sup>a</sup>du Hkxoku ds l keusog  
geskk 'kfDrghu gh j g<sup>a</sup>xkA  
fgeky; dh xkn eacI k usi ky  
fQj fgy x; kA bI ds l kfk gh  
Hkj jr Hkh fi ?ky x; kA Uki ky ea  
dgi <kusokysHkndia usi idfr ds  
l keuseut<sup>U</sup>; dks, d ckj fQj  
v<sup>k</sup>l gk; dj fn; k g<sup>a</sup> eu<sup>U</sup>; ds  
fy, Hkndia dk vu<sup>U</sup>ku yxkuk  
vHkh Hkh V<sup>k</sup>h [khj g<sup>a</sup>



usky mu nskaagStgkakHkida  
dk tks[ke I cI sT; knk gA  
bl dk , d cMk dkj . k mI dk  
fgeky; {ks= eaFLFkr gksuk gA  
bl h i ozh; {ks= eaHkkjr dk Hkh  
, d cMk fgLI k gA bl hfy; sHkida  
vkus i j usky dsI kFk Hkkjr Hkh  
fgy tkrk gA usky dsI kFk  
Hkkjr dk vPNk [kkl k bykdk  
Hkida dSFygt I stks[ke Hkjk  
gA fgeky; dshkh" k. k Hkida us  
fQj I kFcr dj fn; k fd i kafrd  
vki nk dh vunskh djuk fdruk  
[krjukd gA Hkida 'kkl=h vuod  
ekskai j fgeky; eaÅph rhork  
okysHkida dh Hkfo"; ok. kh djrs  
jgsgA



usI kpk fd bI euekuh dksdkbzns[k rksjgk ughagA Hkxoku I shkh ge ughaMjA cI ]  
; gh gekjh I cI scMh Hky Fkh tksvkt ; snfrz u nqkus dksfeyKA dskj ukFk gknI sds  
oDr Hkh ckdk nh tkusokyh ufn; kauseut; dksvi uh rkdr dk , gI kl djk; k FWA  
yfdu ge fQj Hkh ughapsA ftu ufn; kadsge erik; I e>cBsFk mI usI kFcr dj  
fn; k fd I dV mu ij ughage ij gA osgeaukrucir dj nsxh bI ku fdruk Hkh  
'kDr'kyh gksuk gA yfdu Hkxoku dsI keusog gesk'kDrghu gh jgsxkA fgeky; dh  
xks eacI k usky fQj fgy x; kA bI dsl kFk gh Hkkjr Hkh fgy x; kA Usky eadgj <ks  
okysHkida usizfr dsI keuseut; dks , d ckj fQj vI gk; dj fn; k gA eut; ds  
fy, Hkida dk vupku yxkuk vHkh Hkh Vskh [kj gA i ykseal kjk 'kgj [Wgj eacny  
tkrk gsvkj ge nqkrsjg tkrsgj yks fpYkrsjgs vkj /kj rh fgyrh jghA usky ea  
/kj rh ekadh xks eamI dsgh ykMyS l nk dsfy , l ksx; A oKkfud nqkrsjgsog rkhMo  
uR; A osHkh D; k djrsetcj Fk oscl bruk crk I drsFlsfd Hkida dh vkl'kdk okys  
bykdsdk gA mudsikl , s k dksZ; a ughatks/kj rh dsdI u dksjkd I dA fgeky;  
pku dh rjg [Wgj jgk vkj yksadsvk wfxjrsjgA usky dh rckgh ns[k I Hkh dk  
fny fi ?ky x; kA ft I dk t[e c<fk gh tk jgk gA

usky mu nskaagStgkakHkida dk tks[ke I cI sT; knk gA bl dk , d cMk dkj . k mI dk  
fgeky; {ks= eaFLFkr gksuk gA bl h i ozh; {ks= eaHkkjr dk Hkh , d cMk fgLI k gA  
bl hfy; sHkida vkus i j usky dsI kFk Hkkjr Hkh fgy tkrk gA usky dsI kFk Hkkjr dk  
vPNk [kkl k bykdk Hkida dSFygt I stks[ke Hkjk gA fgeky; dshkh" k. k Hkida usfQj  
I kFcr dj fn; k fd i kafrd vki nk dh vunskh djuk fdruk [krjukd gA  
Hkida 'kkl=h vuod ekskai j fgeky; eaÅph rhork okysHkida dh Hkfo"; ok. kh djrsjgs  
gA fQj Hkh ge gj I ky Hkh" k. k Hkida k l s i b k gksokysfouk'k dks>syrsjgsgA usky  
tksvkt >y jgk gSdHkh geaHkh ; g d"V I guk i MskA ge vHkh Hkh bI dsifr I ps  
ughagA fgeky; h bykdk eavHkh Hkh fodkl dsuke i j rsh I sfuelk dk; ZgksjgsgA  
gekjnsk eaHkh FkM&FkM&varjky eaHkida dh i qjkofuk gksrh jgrh gA vki nk i caku  
foHkx us gea crk; k Fk fd fgeky; dh rygVh ea dQh vyx <x dh <pkpxr  
I jpk, afeyh gA bl ds tehu dsHkhjr Hkkjr ek=k eaÅtkZdk Hkh" k gA , d u , d  
fnu ; g ÅtkZgekjsegfouk'k dk dkj . k cuskA tc ; g >VdsI sckgj fudyusdk  
iz kl djsxh rksuksky&mlkj kM I es fgeky; Hkh fgy tk, xkA gskuh rksbI ckr dh  
gSfd ge bu I dVka l scpklo dk dksZBk tru vHkh Hkh ughadj jgA ge {kfr gks  
tksdscnk dh fLkfr; k l stvrsqA ml eagekjh T; knk fnypLih gA Hkida l scpklo  
dh rskfj; k dk vkye ; g gSfd xtkjkr vkj mukjkd'k tS s vutko ds ckn Hkh

Hkida jkdh bekjra ugha cu jghA fodkl dk ukjs cym gA  
vufxur fo'ky vkj Åph bekjrayxkrkj cu jgh gA D; k buea  
Hkida l gusdh {kerk gA bl l oly dk tolk gekjsikl ughagA  
dgh, s k rksughaf ge fodkl dsuke i j fouk'k dk jkLrk cuk  
jgsgA bI i j I Hkh dksxHkjr k l sl kpu gkskA

ge tku yA Hkida dHkh Hkh crk dj ugha vkh, xkA gea viuh  
xyfr; kadsI dksj usdk eksk og ughanskA bl fy, geausky dh  
rckgh l sl h[k yskh gksrh Hkh Hkh oKkfudk dgu gSfd Hkh rh;  
miegk}hi 'kks, f'k; k dh vkj gj I ky nks l Mhkh nj dh nj I s  
c<+jgk gA nuljrh rjQ fgeky; h {ks dk Hkhjr h Hkh vky 13

I **WhetVj** I sT; knk dk ncko I gu ughadj I drkA bl ncko dsdkj .k Pkéukadsvnj ?kuHkkr Å tlz/kj rh dksQMusdkrs kj gA oKlfudlakd , d k vuqku gSfd fgeky; {k eadjhc uksdh rhork dk Hkdå dHkh Hkh vk I drk gA vxj , d k gqk rksgekijs I kjsfodkl dsukjsfouk'k ea rCnhy gks tk, xkA bl fy, fodkl dslfkf foul'k dksHkh jksusdk ukjk cym gksuk plfg, A usky nfu; k dk I cI sT; knk Hkdå I Hkfor {k gA ; glabrusHkdå D; kavkrsgabI sHkh geal e>uk gkskA njvI y bl {k ea i Foh dh bM; u lyV ; jis'k; u lyV dsuhpsncrh tk jgh gA bl dkJ .k fgeky; Åij mBrk tk jgk gA gj I ky djhc ikp I WhetVj ;s ; jis'k; u lyV dsuhps tk jgh gA bl I sgj I ky fgeky; ikp feyhetVj Åij mBrk tk jgk gA ogladspéukadsls<kpse, d ruko i bks gks tk rk gA tc ; sruko pékulads cnkzr dskcgj gks tk rk gSrls; sHkdå vkrk gA vkt Hkh oKlfud ; svaktk ughayxk I drsfd nfu; k eadc dgkavkj fdruh rhork okyk Hkdå vk, xkA ysfu oKlfud ; g t: j dg jgs gfd fgeky; h {k eacMk Hkdå dHkh Hkh vk I drk gA bl fy, Hkkjr dksHkh i gysl srkj jguk gkskA foKku bruk vks tk jgk gSyfdu foMcuk ; g gSfd vHkh Hkh ge bl {k eacgj i hNsgA bl fn'kk eau; s'kk dh vko'; drk gS ftI I sHkdå vkusdh i gysl sgh I puk nh tk I dA oS soKlfud , d srjhdsdh ryk'k eaqftI I sHkdå dsvkusdh I Hkouk dk i rk yxk; k tk I dS ysfu vHkh rd bl ea dksHkh dke; kch ughafeyh gA fgeky; i oZ Ukkyk dschp usky i Mfk gA ; ghajj nfu; k dh I cI sÅph 14 i gMh pkV; kaeal svkB ; ghajj fLEkr gA bl fy, Hkh usky ij Hkdå dk [krjk T; knk gA usky dksnfu; k I cI sxjh nsk Hkh gA ; gk dh djhc , d pkskobZvkcLnh xjh gA usky dh 80 Qhl nh I sT; knk vkcLnh df'k i j fuHkj gA ; gka dh i fr 0; fDr of'kd vk; 656 vefjch MhVj gA , d sea; g ikdfrd vki nk usml s vkj i hNs/kdys fn; k gA usky eat&/ku dh tS h gkf gSml snksqg mI dh ftruh I gk; rk dh tk, de gA bl nsk dh , frgkfl d bekjrk dksHkh vPNh [kkI h {kfr i gph gA igysl sreke I el; kvka l stw jgs usky dksbl =kl nh I smcjk vkl ku ughakKA eksh I jdkj ftI rjg I senn dsfy, gkfk c<k; k gS; g okLro ea I jkguh; gA , d seal Hkh jktulfrd i hVz kdkscuk HkHkko ds[kysfny I susky dh enn djusdh t: jr gS D; d og geljk , d vPNh i Mf h nsk Hkh gA

D; k Hkdå dk i vksu yxkuk I hko gS D; k oKlfudlakd; sekye gks I drk gSfd dc vkj dgkavkj vkl I drk gS njvI y foKku dh reke vklfudrkvadscn Hkh ; sI hko ughagA Hkdå vkusdsckn ml dsvI j dsnk; jse; scrkuk I hko gSfd Hkdå ds>Vdsdgk dN I sM ckn vk jgsgA I ksky ehM; k eHkdå vkusdsckj seayxk, tk jgs d; kl vkj vif.k; la cefu; km vkj oKlfud rkj ij vrkfdzI gA Hkdå fo'ksk crkrsgabI Hkdå dscdzearksugh ysfu ml dsnk; jseavkusoksybykdkae a dN I sM igys oKlfud rkj ij ; scrk; k tk I drk gSfd oglathkdå vkusokyk gA ; g I e; cgn de gkfk gA ; ghogt gSfd bl dksydj igysl sgh dksHkh " ; ok. kh ughadh tk I drk Hkkjr earls; g Hkh I hko ughagA ysfu tkiku eadN I sM igys Hkdå dk irk yx tk rk gA , d seacyV Vb vkj i jek.kj a aksdksake dju sl sjkd fn; k tk rk gA

dN I sM igys Hkh Hkdå dk irk dS syx I drk gS bl dh Hkh tkudkj h I Hkh dks



vkt Hkh oKlfud ; svaktk ughayxk I drsfd nfu; k ea dc dgkavkj fdruh rhork okyk Hkdå vk, xkA ysfu oKlfud ; g t: j dg jgsga fd fgeky; h {k eacMk Hkdå dHkh Hkh vk I drk gA bl fy, Hkkjr dksHkh i gysl srkj jguk gkskA foKku bruk vks tk jgk gSyfdu foMcuk ; g gS fd vHkh Hkh ge bl {k eacgj i hNsgA bl fn'kk eau; s'kk dh vko'; drk gS ftI I sHkdå vkusdh i gysl sgh I puk nh tk I dA



vkuh plfg, A tc Hkh dlbzHkdā vkrk gs  
rls nls rjg dh os fudyrh gA , d  
itbejh os gsvkj nl jh l sdmjh os ga  
itbejh os vks ru 6 fdylehVj ifr  
l sm dh jqrkj ls pyrh gA tcfd  
l smjh os vks ru 4 fdylehVj ifr  
l sm dh jqrkj l bl vrj dspyrs  
iR; d 100 fdylehVj ea s l sm dk  
vrj gks tkrk gA vFkz Hkdā daz ls



100 fdylehVj dh njh ij s l sm igysi rk py l drk gsfld  
Hkdā vkusokyk gA brusde l e; eadN Hkh ughafd; k tk  
l drkA vr%Hkdā dsckj seahko"; ok. h djuk ukeefdu gA  
tkiku vkg rkbok tgs snshaeabI rduhd dk blreky gkrk  
gSft l suqIku dkQh de gkrk gA tkiku ea, l shh cgr  
Hkdā vkrsgs gA bI fy, ogla l Hkh edku Hkdā jkth cuk,  
tkrsgA vc oglathkdā vkusl suqIku ughaglsA ysdv ogla  
Hkhjr eaylk vHkh Hkh bI ds ifr l pr ughagA njvI y Hkdā  
l syk ugha ejrj cfYd ml ds dkj.k edku vkg iM+vkfn  
fxjusl sylsokadh er; qgksh gA glk, d k ekuk tkrk gsfld  
Hkdā vkusdh tkudjh pgs l ka vkg dtlksdsi gysgk tkrk gA pgs  
vkg l ka T; knkrj iFoh ds vnvj gh jgrs gA bI fy, mudks  
Hkdā os dk vI j igysgh gks tkrk gA bI fy, osdN vyx  
<x dk 0; ogkj djsusyxrsgA dtlksdsHkdā usdh {erk T; knk  
gksh gSbI fy, ml shh igysgh, gl kl gks tkrk gsfld Hkdā  
vkusokyk gA

,ojSV vkg Åpk gks jgk Hkdā ds ckn usky dh jkt/kuh  
dkBekMwah rLohj gh cny xbZgA ogladoy [Woj gfh fn[kbz  
ns jgs gA ; wtdks fo'o /jkqj dh l ph ea 'kfey 'njckj  
LDOKWJ\* eycs earCnhy gks pdlk gA ogladk e'kgj 'kqj gjk  
VWkj\* /jk'kk; h gksx; k gA usky eavDl j Hkdā vkrsgsA  
; g nfu; k dsl c1 s1 f0; Hkdā {ks eavkrk gA bI s1 e>usds  
fy, fgeky; dh l jpuh vkg iFoh ds vnvj dh gypv dsckj s  
eatkuuk t: jhgA fgeky; njvI y Hkhjr; VDVKud lyV ds  
; yf'k; u VDVKud lyV 1/e/; , f'k; kbZ dsuhsncrs tkus ds  
dkj.k cuk gA iFoh dh l rg dh; snksCMt IYk/adjhc pkj l s  
ikp l vhehVj ifr o'kdh xfr l s, d nls jscb vkg vkg jgh gA  
bu lyVl dh xfr dsdkj.k i bkh gksokykHkdā dh otg l sgh  
,ojSV vkg bl dsl kfksdsi gM+Apsgkrs tkjgsgA fgeky; ds  
igkM+gj l ky djhc ikp feyhehVj Åij mBrst tk jgs gA  
ft l l shkjh; lyV ds Åij fgeky; dk ncko c<+jgk gA  
njvI y bl rjg dsnls; k rhu QNW gA, d k vuqku gsfld  
blgkhaeal sfld l h lyV dsf[kl dusl s; g rktk Hkdā vkg; k gA  
dkbZ Hkh cmk Hkdā vkrk gsrks'q vkr eaupl ku de utj  
vkrk gA ysdv ckn ea; g cmk rsth l sc<fk tkrk gA usky ds

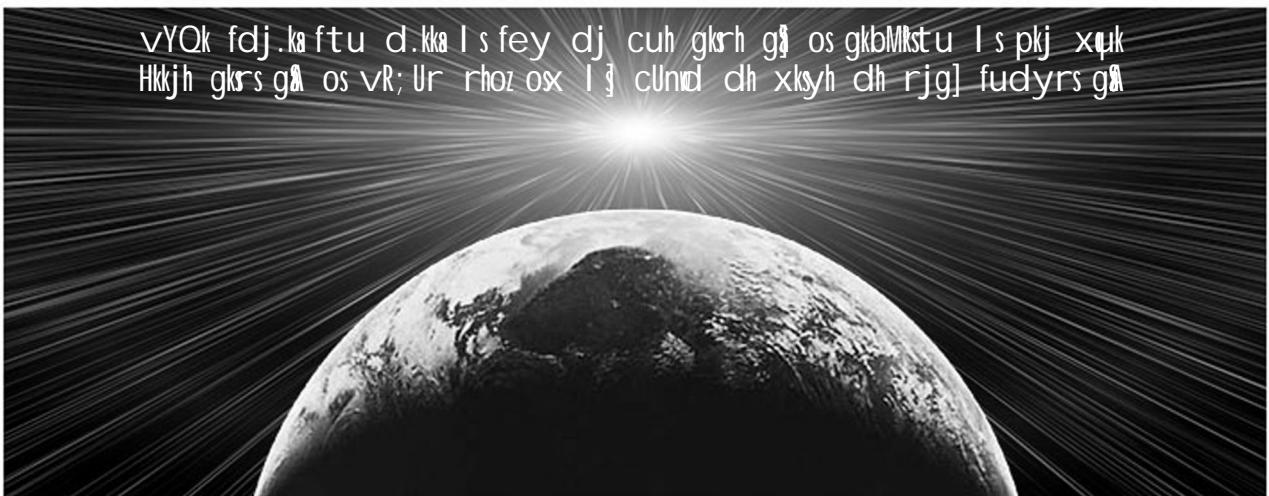
fy, rksHkdā dk Mj geskk cuk jgskD  
D; kdk og rksfgeky; dh xks eacI k  
gA rckgh fl QZ bI fy, ugha gkZ fd  
Hkdā dh rhork cmk FkA ; g fjdVj  
Ldy i j 7.9 FkA cfYd fpark bl ckr  
dh gsfld bl Hkdā dk dazcgr mFkyk  
Fk& djhc 10 l s 15 fdylehVj uhs  
bl dk daz FkA bl dkj.k l rg ij  
dau vkg T; knk egI w gvkA gj

fouk'kdkjh Hkdā dsckn 10-20 gYds>VdsVkj vkrsgfysfd  
muchrh rhork de gksh tkrh gA ; gkagea; g tkuuk t: jhgSfd  
fjDVj Ldy i j rhork eaqjd vod dh deh dk eryc gS cMs  
Hkdā l s 30 Qhl nh de Atkzdr gksA usky eadbz, d h  
bekjrafl tkcgr gh i jkuh FkA tc bekjra i gys l sgh ttj  
gksh gars, d Nk/sI s>VdsHkh ml stelnst dj nsrgA bI fy,  
usky dh ftruh Hkh i jkuh bekjra FkA l Hkh /kj'kk; h gks xbA  
usky xjhc nsk gSogkadh vf/kdklak vlcnh, d s?kjkaejg jgh  
gS tks fd l h Hkh Hkdā dsfy, cgr T; knk [krjukd gA ; gka  
Hkh lkyu dh v'kdk Hkh T; knk gA i gysHkh dbz, d shh lkyu gq  
gSftueaylkadh tkuaxbzgA ; gk vHkh, d k Hkh vuqku gSfd  
bl i gMh {ks eadbz xk e; vkcnh l sdV x; k gks; k Åij  
l sfxjusokys iFkjka; k dhpM+eanQu gksx; k gkA fgeky; {ks  
ij utj Mkyarks i rk pyrk gsfld 1934 eafcgkj ea8.1 rhork  
dk Hkdā vkg; k FkA bl h rjg 1905 ea 7.5 rhork dk Hkdā  
dkMk eavk; k vkg 2005 ea 7.6 rhork dk Hkdā dk'ehj ea  
vkg; k FkA bl eacnk ds nls Hkdā dkQh fouk'kdkjh FkA ft l ea  
djhc 1,00,000 ylk ekjxs, FksVkj nl kakyk l ylk c8kj gksx,  
FkA bl ckj Hkh fcgkj l c l sT; knk i Hkh for jgk gA bI dk e; d  
dkj.k gSHkdā l scpkd dh tkudjh dk vHkhA bI fy, dHkh  
Hkh Hkdā dk >Vdk vkusyxsrksyksadks?kjkal sckgj [kysLFku  
eapystkuk plfg, A edkuladsetar cukuk plfg, ft l l sos  
Hkdā dscM>>Vd l g l dA k jrh ds vnvj T; knk fuelk dk; zu  
dja vxj ge Hkdā ds l e; l rdZ jgks rksHkdā uqIku l s  
cpk tk l drk gA bA ku; g u Hkysfd og l ozkDreku ughagA  
eu; dk 'kjhj i prRo l sfeydj cuk gA ekuo usml 'kDr  
dksu fl QZ puksh nh cfYd ml dsf[kyQ dke djuk Hkh 'k  
dj fn; kA ekuo uszdr dsreke dkui rMA reke pskofu; k  
dks utj vnk fd; kA , d ubZ dnpj r dh jpuh dju s dh  
dk'k'k dA bA ku us igMk dks l k jk yk dj fn; k jk tkyk dk  
l Qk; k dj fn; k jk ufn; kdk iku jk fn; kA , d seavlk [k jk  
bA ku dksml dh bl xyrh dk fl yk rksfeysk gh ua vir eae  
; gh dgk fd izdr gea, d k nnznsj gh gSft l dksuki usdsfy,  
ej s i k dkbZ; & ughagA vkt foKlu Hkh vI gk; gS, d snnzdk  
uki usdsfy, A og ykpkj gS, d sekre dksl gusdsfy, A

vijankumarpanpandey@gmail.com

# E; &w, fwaeksdh [kk\$ | seyh ubZn' kk

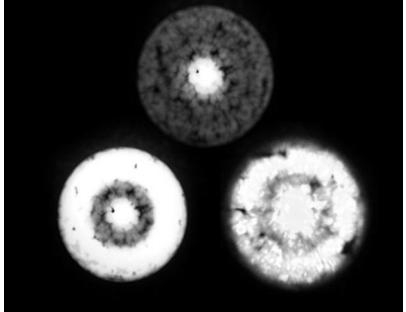
MW ds, e- t&



inkadsizk'kh; xqkakd v/; ; u djusdsnigku Hkrdfon-gsjh cDojy dksdN , s sinkfeystkslor%mRI tzu dh {kerk j [krslsA , s sinkfakdsjSM; ls fDVo inkfzdgk x; kA bul smRI ftz gkusoysfodj .kqea/kukof'kr vYQk fdj .k \_ .kof'kr ch/k fdj .krfk fujof'kr xkek fofdj .k gksh gml l e; oKfudkadh utj ea; g cMh vthc vlg jgl; e; ?Wuk Fk D; kfd bI efcuk fdI hckg; &AtkdsI rr ÅRI tzu fey jgk FWA  
Hkrd'kl-h vuV jnj QMzdseu eabI {ls eadke djusdsfy; sfo'kk : fp tlxhA jlk; uK , Q- MCY; wl kkh dsI kf feydj fd; sx; si z kskadsnigku mlgausirk yxk; k fd vYQk fdj .kftu d.kaI sey dj cuh gksh g osogbMkstu I spkj xpk Hkjh gkrs gafRk osvR; Ur rhozox I \$ clnd dh xkyh dh rjg] fudyrsga jnj QMzusbu d.kaadl gk; rk l si jek. kqadl Hkhrj dh nfu; k dkskuusdk iz kl fd; k vlg fu"dlfudkyk fd i jek. kqea/kulRed Hkx l o Z Qsysjgusdh ctk; , d dlnad ; k ukfHkd ds: i ea Lfkuhdir jgrk g vYQk d.kaI svius iz kskadh ülkkyk dksvlxsclus ij mlgaufHkd ea ^i klu\* uked , d u; s d.k dh mifLfr dk i ek. k feykA

jSM; ls fDVo inkfakl smRI ftz gkusoysh ch/k fdj .kftu d.kaI seydj cuh gksh g osoklro ea'byDVNU\* g tc ch/k d.ka dh Atk dkskh; l ox vkn dk v/; ; u fd; k x; k rc budkmRI tzu Hkh vR; r jgL; e; irhr gylA rRdkyhu l e; ea'byDVNU\* dsijek. kqdsvfuok; ZfgL l sgkij fdI h idkj dk l ng ughfk yfdu dbzitk.k l Q crk jgsflsfd Hkysgh ch/k d. k ukfHkd ds vng l sckgj vlg jgsga yfdu mlgaufHkd dk vfuok; ZfgL l k dnkfi ughgkuk pkf, A vxj , s k gSrlsfQj ; g ch/k d. k fdI rjg ukfHkd l smRI uu gksj ckj vkrk gkxj , d fopkj .kh; izu cu x; kA ch/k mRI tzu dh l eL; k dksgy djusdsnigku fd; s tk jgsiz kskal stksifj. k fey jgsf osvc rd dslFk mir ^Atk vlg dkskh; l ox l j{k.k\* dsfu; ekadsvusdsI d s nsjgs Fk yfdu l j{k.k\* fu; ekadk Wuk oKfudkadsxysugmrj jgk Fk D; kfd buenokfudkadh vxlk J) k Fk bI fky; sbu fu; ek

# NEUTRINOS



Qelzdsfl ) kr I stfur U; Muls chVk {k; I stMs i R; d v/; ; u I si klr i fj .kkeladls I e>useavi uh vfuok; Zk rks l kfcr djrk jgk yfdu ; g I S kfrd /kjkry dh I hek, ayak dj ik; kxd /kjkry ij vorfjr ughagsik; kA oKlfud bl sydj yEcs I e; rd Ågki kg dh fLFkr eacusjgA u osbl sudkj I drsFksvkj u gh ik; kxd if'V dsfcuk bl sfny I sLohdkj I drsFkA yfdu bl hcp n<+l dfyir YMfjd jHl vlg Dyk; M dkou usdN ukfHkdh; if0; kvkadsigplu dj bl ?Muk dksfjdWZdjus eal efkzI d pd\* cuk; k ft I I smUgal u 1956 eau; MulsdsLi "V gLrk{kj i klr djus eal Qyrk fey xbA ; g I peip gh cgr mi yfc/k FKA bl us^{kh.k ukfHkdh; cylA ds ifr oKlfudkdh : fp dksgr c<+ fn; A

dkyc; k fo'ofo |ky; dsHkrdh foHkx ea^dkh cd\* dh , d ijk jgh gA bl nljku ogk dsoKlfud Hkrdh dh nfu; k eapy jgsvkfudre fo"k; kvlj mB jgh I el; kvkaij ppkldjrsFkA ckr I u-1959 dsvfire fnukdh gA , sgh , d ^cd\* ds nljku mPp Åtkij {kh.k ukfHkdh; cyladsv/; ; u dh I Hkouk ij ppkldvkj lk gba ml dkh cd eagksjgh ppkzeHkx yusokysaea; pk 27 o"lk eYou 'okVZ Hlk FKA ppkldsnjku dbZfopkj vk; svlg x,] yfdu dghadlkZBk ckr I keusughavk jgh FKA bl I sdN l e; dsfy; sekgly fujk lk vlg dk eacny jgk FKA yfdu 'okVZ vklkfor FKA tc os?kj ykvsrC osjkr eafopkjeku gksfcLrj eayvlsFkA vpkud mudseu ea, d vk; Fm; k vk; k fd U; Mulsds, d ^Vly\* ds: i eabLreky fd; k tk I drk gSft I I sfuf'pr gh {kh.k ukfHkdh; cylA dk v/; ; u fd; k tk I drk gA dkyic; k fo'ofo |ky; eabl {k eaxgjh : fp j [kusokysvutko Hkrd'kfl=; aea ts flVucxj vlg fy; k yMje flVucxj , ufj dksQelzdsNk= FksrFkA mUghadh ij. lk I sosbl {k eadk; Zdjusdksykylk; r gg FkA viuh ih, p-Mh- fFlk I ea mUgkis E; &feI k flVucxj vlg fy; ; u djrs qg bl s ^f=&fi. M {k \* crk; k FkA ftueanks fujkos'kr d.k U; Muls vlg , .Vh&U; Muls gksuk plfg; A bu nkadksvki I esfeydj , d ^xke&j s QkVW\* dks tle nsuk plfg; A yfdu v i {kuj kj ^xke&j s QkVW\* ugha fey jgk FKA ; g , d CMH l el; k rRdkyh uKlfudkadsI keusFKA

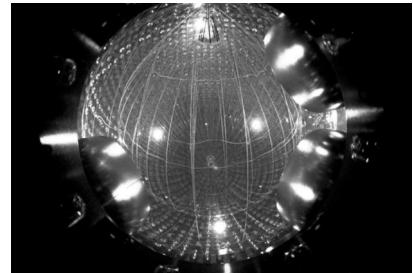
ts flVucxj usfop= d. k vlg U; Vly ik; &feI k flVucxj vlg dk; Zfd; k FKA cmep~dkB dsfodkl eaHk mudk mYs[uh; ; kxnu jgk FKA bl rjg mudsikl bl {k eadk; djusdk xgjk vutko FKA vxysfnu 'okVZ usbu I kfk; kads l kfk vius^vk; Fm; k\* ij ppkldh A Hlk dks muds^vk; Fm; k\* eane utj vk; k vlg cl ; ghal s 'kq vkr gksxbA bl ppkldscn flVucxj dh : fp fop= d. k adsv/; ; u I sU; Muls dh vlg eMh bl l e; oKlfudx.k U; Mulsds vuklk d. k rksekurs Fksyfdu fdI h dh Hlk dYi uk ea; g ughFkA fd ; sd. k fdI h vlg; idkj dshk gksl drsgA mudh utj ea; Muls, d gh idkj dk d. k gSft I s vius^ifrd.k\* ds l kfk vflrRo eagsuk plfg,] ft I s oQxk iWk vlg , ufj dksQelzus oKlfud txr eaizrg fd; k FkA rFkA ft I s lu 1956 ejd vlg dkou us[kst k FKA



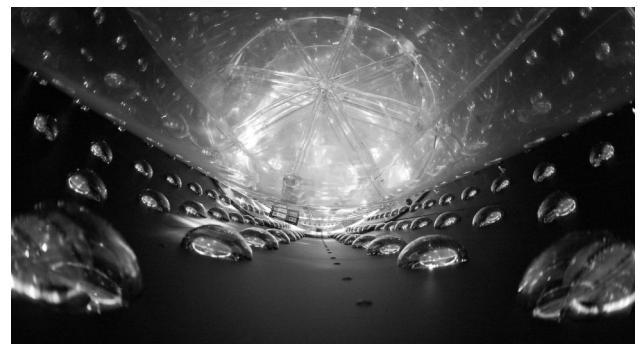
j<sup>8</sup> vlg dloou dsizlx dscln ; g Li"V glsx; k Fkk fd U; flulsdsfy, okro ea iR; sl inkfz i k jn' kZ gsrk gA vr%bl dh fd l h Hh xfrfot/k dls eki uk ; k tkuuk vkl ku ughaglkA ysdru vkl' kfor djusokyh , d ckr t: j Fkk vlg og ; g fd inkfzeal sxfrjrsqg vjckU; fluls eal sdkZ, d U; fluls ulfhlkd easflFkr fd l h U; vlg i vlg I sVDDj Hh dj l drsga Hkysh bl rjg dh ?Vuk ds?Vr gkus dh l Hhcouk vR; r gh {k.k gk ysdru ; g ^k; \* dnlfi ughaglkA b l fhy; soKlfudka dlsxgjk fo'okl glsx; k fd bu VDdjkadls?Vrsgq vo'; gh nglk tk l drk gA oKlfud bl ckr dkskursflsfd U; fluls15 dj kM-fdykeHj ych LVhy dh nhokj ea l shhfcuk fd l h i jek. kqdkNq xfrj tkrk gA bl dk eryc gryk fd U; flulsdscjk's eatkuusdsfy; sgeacgr gh yEch nhokj dh vko'; drk gkA ysdru] bl dksukuk vlg gA , d seaD; k dksZoGfyid 0; oLFkk dh tk l drh gS fpru dsbl nlj ea oKlfudkadseu eafopkj vlg; k fd vxj U; flulsdk i t ysdj izlx fd; k tk; rks Nkhnhokj l shhckr cu l drh gA l Fkk gh VDdj dh l Hhcouk c<ksdsfy , U; fluls dh AtkZ dksHh df=e rjhds l sc<k; k tk l drk gA bl rjg ; g Li"V glsx; k fd VDdj gkusdh l Hhcouk dks^mPp&AtkZ; Dr U; fluls i t\* dsmi ; lscgr gn rd c<k; k l drk gA

fo'o ds rRdkyhu lcls 'kDr'kyh d.k Rojd vVvjuVx xM; fl oksvU dh U; flulsdsi t dksmRi luu djusdh {kerk l soKlfud i ffpgr gksjgsFk ; g vejhdk dh cpgou ycklyj h eaLFWir FKA bl fl oksvU l sefysvR; r mpp AtkZ ds i vlgkadh cfjfy; e l sVDDj gkusij vU; d.ksds l kfk gh i k; &fel klgadh ckdkj fudyrh gA ; g igysl sgh Kkr Fkk fd ^ik; &fel klg\* dk {k; ^E; vlg U; fluls uked d.ksds gk gA LVhy dh nhokj l s xfrjrs l e; viuh ; k=k ds nljku ik; &fel klg E; vlg U; flulsaVWrsqftueal sE; vlg rksjklrseagh l kfk fy, tkrsgfysdu U; fluls vi uh ; k=k dksfukZ : i l stkjh j [krsgq ckqj fudyrsga bl rjg U; flulsdche dksikuk oKlfodrk utj vksyxkA tc x.kuk dh rc irk pyk fd LVhy dh djhc zo Qh vlg nhokj l sckr cu l drh gA

vc l el; k Fkk U; fluls ds }jk dh tk l dus okyh vflkO; k dls nglk us ds fy; s 0; oLFkk djusdh rkfd U; fluls svflikj sr fd l h ?Vuk dksn k tk l dA tc U; fluls dh lks eaoKlfud chl oha nh dh soohan'kd easfudysFk rc inkfZdh l jpk ea 'DokdZ dk fopkj gh cgr u; k FKA ysdru DokdZ dh lks dscln tksrF; idk'k ea vlg, mul sirk pyk fd ; g U; fluls rksU; vlg i vlg dsvnj >ksdsdh cgrj rduhd miyC/k djk l drk gA tks ey ckr oKlfudka us i dMh og Fkk fujkof'kr U; flulbul svr%; k dj vksfkr d.k dks tle nsk gA vlg bl h fopkj usmlga , d u, fMVDVj dksfodfl r djusdk vlg; fl; k fn; k ft l dh ppk ge vlg dsfy; sl cl sigysmPp AtkZokysU; flulsdsi t dksikudh t: jr FKA bl dsfy, cpgou ycklyj h eau; k ^i vlg Rojd\* LFWir gksgh pdk FKA vc dksfyc; k vlg cpgou dh l k>skjh eadk; z 'kq gkA Rojd l studyusokys i vlgkadh igyscfjfy; e l sVDDj djkZxbA bl nljku dbZd.k fudys ftueai vlgku Hh FKA vc bu d.ksds LVhy dh nhokj l sxfrjik x; k rFkk ^U; flulsdsi t\* dksikl r dj fy; k x; kA vc U; fluls



fl oksvU l sefysvR; r mpp AtkZdsi vlgkadh cfjfy; e l s VDdj gkusij vU; d.ksds l kfk gh i k; &fel klgkadh ckdkj fudyrh gA ; g i gysl sgh Kkr Fkk fd ^ik; &fel klg\* dk {k; ^E; vlg vlg U; fluls uked d.ksds eakr k gA LVhy dh nhokj l s xfrjrs l e; viuh ; k=k ds nljku ik; &fel klg E; vlg U; flulsaVWrsqftueal sE; vlg rksjklrseagh l kfk fy, tkrsgfysdu U; fluls vi uh ; k=k dksfukZ : i l stkjh j [krsgq ckqj fudyrsga bl rjg U; flulsdche dksikuk oKlfodrk utj vksyxkA tc x.kuk dh rc irk pyk fd LVhy dh djhc zo Qh vlg nhokj l sckr cu l drh gA

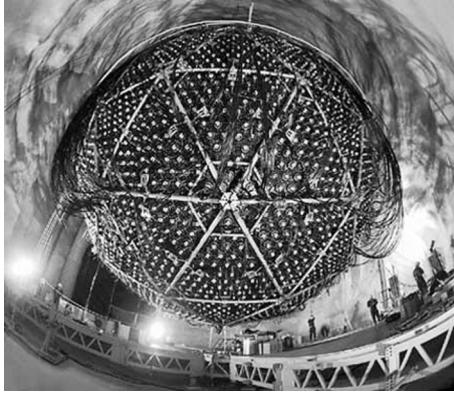


dls i dMs dh 0; oLFk djuk FkA  
 bl ds fy, bu oKfudka us m l h  
 vk; fm; k dk blreky fd; k ft l s  
 j8l vlg dkou us fd; k FkA og  
 vk; fm; k Fk ft l ea 0; rØe  
 chV&vFkO; k dls ?M/r gks gq  
 nskuk FkA bl ea , VJU; M/uls dh  
 U; M/uls ds l kfk vFkO; k ds LFk  
 ij U; M/uls dh i t/kU ds l kfk  
 vFkO; k gskuk Fk ft lk bl i z, lk dsmgku vc mlgas i t/kU  
 vlg i t/kU\* dslFkku ij U; M/uls vlg byDVNU\* feyuk FkA  
 oKfud bl rF; l sifjfpr Fksd mPp Åtk; pr vkoF'kr  
 d.k tc Hk fd l h i jek. k l s Vdjkkrk gsrks og m l ds cká  
 byDVNU dksedr djrsqg m l svkoF'kr dj nsrk gbl fo | r {  
 ds i t/kU ea; g ?Muk fpuxkjh dks t l e nsrk gbl i t/kU k us  
 bu mRl kgh oKfudkakds, d u; s i dkj ds l a pd VmVbVj/2  
 cokus dk jkLrk l qk; kA ; g LQfjx dksB ; kfu Likdz pscj  
 FkA bl l a pd ea vY; fefu; e dh 2.5 l t/kU elvH 90  
 lytai; dr dh xbzft udk dy otu yxHkx nI Vu FkA i z, lk  
 vlg dhusds l kfk gh bu lyt/kadschp cgj gh mPp fo | r  
 folkokrj yxk; k x; k rFk bu lyt/kadschp eafu; M/uls xg Hkjh  
 xbA , k b l fy; sfds; k x; k rkfd U; M/uls vi uselxZea i M/uls  
 okys fd l h vY; fefu; e ds ulkHkd l s Vdjkcdj vrt%0; k ds  
 nlgku mRlulu vkoF'kr d.k lyt/kadschp fu; M/uls eal i kdZmRlulu  
 dj U; M/ulsdsxqfjusdh l puk nsl d  
 vklfor oKfudkaus l kp ds vug i Likdz pscj dksMtkbu  
 fd; kA mudh x.kuk ds vuj k j nI Vu vY; fefu; e eavkus  
 okys i jek. k yk l si q eavkusokysdj M/uls; M/ulsds } kjk de  
 l sde nI VDdj ifr fnu dsfgl kc l svo'; gkxh  
 djhc 25 fnukard i z, lk pyk bl nlgku djhc nI djM/uls  
 U; M/ulspscj eal sxqj yfdu bueal sek= 51 gh fpuxkj; k  
 dsek; e l svihmifLfr n'kuseadke; k gls dA gkyfd  
 ; g l q; k mudh viqk l scgj de FkA yfdu ; g bruh  
 i ; k vo'; gkxh ftul l kcr gkxh; k fd U; M/uls dk  
 vflrRo gbl rjg ; g j8l vlg dkou } kjk fd; sx; si z, lk ds  
 cln nI jk l Qy i z, lk cu x; kA  
 vc ifj. k k d k fo'yk. k fd; k x; kA vius i z, lk eaqj clj  
 VDdj ds ifj. k k Lo: i mlgas E; M/uls\* gh feyl tcfd  
 viqk jk mlgas byDVNU\* Hk feyuk pkfj; s FkA bl l s Li "V  
 gkxh fd mudk U; M/uls j8l vlg dkou } kjk i z, ea [kstsx; s  
 U; M/uls l stHklu FkA vc bu oKfudkakds; g l e>useanq  
 ughayxh fd U; M/uls vrt%0; k djrsle; viuh ifgpk ds



ughayxh ykrk gSvlg ; ln j l krk gSfd  
 bl dk t l e dc vlg fd l ds l kfk  
 gkxh gA vxj U; M/uls dk t l e  
 vkoF'kr byDVNU ds l kfk gkxh gS  
 rks vrf0; k ds cln byDVNU dks  
 vlg vxj bl dk t l e E; M/uls ds  
 l kfk gkxh gS rks; g vrf0; k ds  
 cln E; M/uls dks gh t l e nsrk gA  
 vr%bu oKfudka } kjk [kstsx; s  
 U; M/uls dks , d u; s i dkj ds U; M/uls E; M/uls ds : i ea  
 ifgpkuk x; kA bl us j8l vlg dkou } kjk i z, ea [kstsx; s  
 U; M/uls dks byDVNU & U; M/uls dsuke l sLi "V ifgpk u nsrh  
 bl rjg nks i dkj ds U; M/uls feyus l s d. kA dh nfu; k dk  
 fd "V ifjn"; vc vlg Hk fd "V gksx; kA  
 chl ohal nh dh l Bohan'kd rd l kst svf/kd d.k [kststkpds  
 FkA E; M/uls dh l kst us ey d. kA ds oxhdj. k dk jkLrk  
 l qk; k ft l l s d. k Hk fd "V ifvzdy fOftDl 1/2ea, d u; ;  
 dh l qk vkr gksxbA oKfudkakds l e eavk x; k fd cäk. M ea  
 mifLfr inKFzvlg Åtkdzlcsukuseayxsey d. k adksnsef;  
 ifjokjkaeckw tk l drk gA i gyk ifjokj mu d. k adk gStks  
 i t/kU vlg U; M/uls t s l sd. k adsfuelk dsfy, mkyjnk; h gA  
 vlg nI jk ifjokj mu d. k adk gStks byDVNU t s d. k adsf  
 fuelk dsfy, mkyjnk; h gA bu nksuka ifjokjkaeckw  
 Øe'k% Dokdzvlg yt/kU ifjokj gA bl dkscln l kst dk tlfl yf yk  
 pyk ml l s'kfeh oKfud inKFzsekud ekly dks l kst d j us  
 eadke; k gls x, A ekud ekly eaDokdz yt/kU l efefr gkxh  
 gA bl l efefr dk eryc gSfd cäk. M eaftrus i dkj ds  
 Dokdzgj mrusgh i dkj dsy t/kU Hk gkxh pkfj, A E; M/uls  
 dh l kst dkscln yt/kU ifjokj eadly pkj l nL; gksx, A buea  
 byDVNU vlg E; M/uls uked nks vkoF'kr d.k vlg buds  
 fujkoF'kr l kfLfr; kA ds : i ea nks i dkj ds U; M/uls Øe'k%  
 byDVNU & U; M/uls vlg E; M/uls & U; M/uls FkA pfd i R; d. k dk  
 ifrd. k Hk gkxh gA vr%bu pkj d. k adspkj vlg ifrd. k  
 i t/kU vlg , VIE; M/uls , VbyDVNU & U; M/uls vlg , VIE; M/uls &  
 U; M/uls Hk bl ifjokj ds l nL; ds : i ea 'kfeh gksx, A bl  
 l e; rd Dokdz ifjokj ea 'kfeh gkxh dsfy, d. y rhu l nL;  
 vij M/uls vlg LVt 1/vlg brusgh budsifrd. k feh fey l ds  
 FkA vr%l efefr dks; ku ejq [krsqg oKfudkakdsplfksDokdz  
 dshk vflrRo eaqkxh vlg FkA rnuq i bl dh Hkfo"; ok. k  
 Hk dj nh xbzft l dh l kst 1974 eatk dj i jh gkxh bl pkfks  
 DokdzlcsokfudkakdsplfksEuke l s l e>useanq  
 l kst dks'uoEcj Økfr\* dsuke l stluk tkrk gSvlg bl dk J

I E; y fVx o cVzI fJPVj dls tkrk gs  
 ftUgavlkspv dj 1976 dshHrdrh ds  
 ulcy igLdkj I s Hkh I Eekfur fd; k  
 x; k bI dk; Zdls Ølkr\* bl fy, ekuk  
 x; k D; kdk rRdkyhu oKkfudkdsyxk  
 fd bl [kst ds cln cäk.M ds I kjs  
 'fcfYMax Cykli \* [kst fy, x, gA vHh  
 T; knk I e; chrk gh ughafk vlg rHh  
 I u~ 1975 ea elVz iyz us yVkl  
 ifjokj dse; vkl I shh Hkh, d vlg  
 I nL; Vkl vkl ds vflrRo ea gkus dh  
 I puk nhA bI hnkjku 1974 I s 1977 ds  
 chp elVz iyz } jkj fd, x, Vkl vkl  
 ds{k; ds v/; ; u dsnkjku Åtl vlg  
 I ox ds eku vijk I s de feyus ds  
 dkj.k Vkl vkl &U; vkl ds vflrRo ea  
 gkus dh Hkud feyA bl fy, oKkfudk  
 us Vkl vkl\* ds fujko\*kr I kkh  
 Vkl vkl &U; vkl dsgusdh Hkfo"; ok.kh  
 dj nhA bI I syVkl ifjokj ds I nL; kdh I {; k pkj I sc<+  
 dj Ng gksxbA ekud eMy eavfHk; Dr gksjgh I Eefr dls  
 /; ku eaj [krsgq oKkfudkds DokdZ ifjokj eahh Ng I nL; k  
 dsvflrRo eavfusdh Hkfo"; ok.kh dj nhA I u~ 1977 eai pos  
 DokdZ dls Hkh [kst fy; k x; k bI sC; vhl; k cWle uke fn; k  
 x; k bI DokdZ dh [kst eafy; vkl yMjeW dh vge-Hkiedk  
 jghA I eefr ds vkl ij dh xbZ Hkfo"; ok.kh ds vuq kj  
 vfire DokdZ dls I cI shh kJy yxHk Lo.kzdsukfHkd dscjkj  
 nB; eku okykJ gksk plfg, Vgkylfd; g vkt Hkh vuqkj r izu  
 gS fd D; k bI NVo DokdZ dls bruk Hkh gksk plfg, Vgkylfd  
 bI dh [kst Hkh I u~ 1995 eagsxbA bI svfk; k Vkl  
 DokdZ ds uke I s tuk x; k vc ckj fh vfire cpsy Vkl  
 Vkl &U; vkl dls [kst usdml vlg] chl obal nh dsvar rd  
 bI s Hkh [kst fy; k x; k infkZ ds ekud eMy ea d.k  
 nB; eku&jfgr fey jgsFk yfdu okro ea eMy ea 'kfey  
 I Hkh d. k; eku&jfgr ughakrsgA vr%bu d. k; eanB; eku  
 dsfy; siVj fgXl ds } jkj fgXl ckl vkl dh Hkfo"; ok.kh dh xbZ  
 ft I sekud eMy dksivlk feyA gky gh eafcxck&2 ijk  
 ds igys pj.k ea ea iVkl ah VDdj ds nkjku yktZ gM  
 dlyk; Mj ea bI s [kst fy; k x; k bI rjg ^ekud eMy\* ds



vkt oKkfudkdsckäk.M dsnkjku  
 vlg I e>usdsfy; sU; vkl ds: i ea  
 , d ubZf [Meh fey xbZgA l kyj  
 U; vkl ds: v/; ; u gsqfd; sx; s  
 i z kdkdksnjkU 'U; vkl snkyu\* feys  
 gatkrsRdkyhu /kj .kk dsfoi jhr  
 buenB; eku gkusdh i fV dj jgsgA

I Hkh vkl vkl jadk ik; kxd i fV gksxbA  
 vc ek= ^6 DokdZ] ^6 yVkl\* vlg  
 fgXl ckl vkl I sinfkZ ds l cdk eatkuk  
 vlg I e>k tk I drk gA bl rjg  
 E; vkl; vkl ds: [kst dscln feyh jkg  
 I sinfkZ fuelk dh i kd 'kL=h; fof/k  
 dk irk py x; k vc ftKkl ktU; dbz  
 izula; Fk dgs cäk.M cukj dS s; g  
 dke djrk gS vkl ds I fV mRrj  
 [kst useaenn fey I dskA Lej.kh; gS  
 fd bl [kst dsnkjku fd; sx; s; z k  
 us 'U; vkl QDV\* ds fuelk dh  
 rduhd mi yC/k djk nhA bI usvrfj{k  
 I s feyus okys U; vkl ds v/; ; u ds  
 fy; soKkfudkds 'U; vkl vkl tovjk  
 LFkfir djus dls i fjr fd; k bu  
 I cds dkj.k U; vkl idfr ds I e  
 jgl; k dls tkuus vlg I e>usdk, d  
 egRoi wkl vkl cu x; k I p dgk  
 tk; srksvkt oKkfudkdsckäk.M dsnkjku vlg I e>usdsfy; s  
 U; vkl ds: i ea, d ubZf [Meh fey xbZgA l kyj U; vkl ds  
 v/; ; u gsqfd; sx; s; z kdkdksnjkU 'U; vkl snkyu\* feys gatk  
 rdkyhu /kj .kk dsfoi jhr buenB; eku gkusdh i fV dj jgs  
 gA; g plkuskoyk rF; gStksinfkZ ds'ekud eMy\* dsijshh  
 Hkh d dsfoLrkj r gksdh vlg I dls dj jgk gA  
 bl rjg I u~ 1961 eaqZ E; vkl [kst us infkZ vlg Åtl  
 dh I e> dsfy, tksvkl ij rjg fd; k og Hkh d dsbfrgkI  
 dk ehy dk i fjk I fcr gykA bl dscln Hkh d eavuq dku  
 gsq dbz u; s jkrs [kyA bl egRoi wkl [kst ds fy; s rhk  
 oKkfudkds I u~ 1988 ds Hkh d ds ulcy igLdkj I s  
 I Eekfur fd; k x; k 27 I ky ds bartkj ds cln feys bl  
 igLdkj ij [kth tkgj dj rsqg yMjeW usdgk fd; g ulcy  
 igLdkj U; vkl ds: [kst I svfkd ml ds, d vklkj ; kfu Vky  
 ds: i ea blreky gks I dus ds iek.k tVklus ds fy; s gS tks  
 fuf'pr gh; plkvkdksekyd vuq dku dh vlg vkl "V dj skA  
 vlg] mu ftKkl q; plkvk ds 'kdk crk; k; fd fdl rjg ; g  
 U; vkl vkl jyky olfejk vlg xbu gkml iHkko tsh  
 I ekt dh orjku I el; kvk ds I elVku [kst usea l gk; d gks  
 I drk gA

^j kckv\* 'kcn oLrp% i kphu Lykofud Hkk"kk ds'kcn ^j kckv\* I sfy; k x; k gS  
 ft I dk vFkZgk rk gS^dke\* ; k ^dk; ZA 'kcn dk Eky mnHko tezu ek"kk ds'kcn  
 ^vfcz V\* dsI kfk gvk ft I dk 'kkfnd vFkZHk ^dke\* gh gk rk gA psd Hkk"kk ea  
 bl 'kcn dk vFkZgk rk gS^cakv k etnj\* A dS d usvi usukVd ^vkj-; wvkj-\* ea  
 ; g 'kcn bl h vk'k; I si z kx fd; k gA



j kckv  
 'kcn ds  
 tud

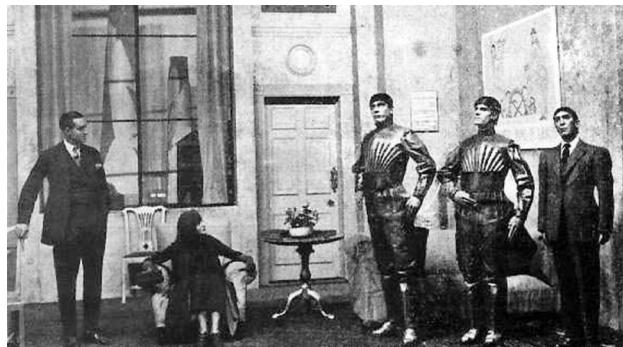


MkMv jfoln ncs

bl izu dk mRrj vki eal scgr I sylo vkl kuh I snsnaA ^j kckv\* 'kcn dk igy&igysiz kx ft I 0; fDr usfd; k Fk og u rks  
 oKkfud Fk u batfu; j] u efsudA og , d ukephu ulv/dakj Fk psd x.kjkt; dsyC/kifrf"Br y{kd djy dS dA mlglusgh  
 igy&igys vius, d foKudFk ulVd ^j kckv\* ; whol y jkckv\* 1/vkj-; wvkj-1ea^j kckv\* 'kcn dk iz kx fd; k FWA ij D; k  
 I pep jkckv 'kcn mlgladsfnekx dh mi t Fk

^j kckv\* 'kcn dk vFkD; k gS ^j kckv\* 'kcn oLrp% i kphu Lykofud Hkk"kk ds'kcn ^j kckv\* I sfy; k x; k gS ft I dk vFkZgk rk gS^dke\*  
 ; k ^dk; ZA 'kcn dk Eky mnHko tezu ek"kk ds'kcn ^vfcz V\* dsI kfk gvk ft I dk 'kkfnd vFkZHk ^dke\* gh gk rk gA psd Hkk"kk ea  
 bl 'kcn dk vFkZgk rk gS^cakv k etnj\* A dS d usvi usukVd ^vkj-; wvkj-\* ea; g 'kcn bl h vk'k; I si z kx fd; k gA igysbl ds  
 fy, vKkewtlu vlg , MRM tS s'kcn iz kx fd, tkrsFk ^j kckv\* dsckjseD; k Fk djy dS d dh dyi uk  
 ft I idkj dh jpukvk; k ; k=d ekuokadsfy, dS d us^j kckv\* 'kcn dk iz kx fd; k Fk og oLrp% vkt ds^j kckv\* I sdrbZes  
 ugha [krsgA dS d ds; g ^j kckv\* vkt ds jkckv tS h /krqdh cuh e'kuaughaFkoju-og vlg , d rjg dh tfor 1/tbh; ; k  
 ck; lykshdy'e'kuaFkatscky&pky] 0; ogkj vlg fn[kuseafcydy ekuoketg sFk ; gk rd fd mlglacgr ckj ekuokl svyx  
 igpkuuk Hk dfBu gkstkrk FWA psd dS d dstekeseatvbd batfu; fjk dk vrk&irk rd u Fk b l fy, dS d dh ifjdYiuke ea  
 bu jkckv\* dsva&iR; x dkj [kukaeacuk, tkrsFlsfQj bllgadkj [kukaeavU; e'kukachr rjg gh tWk 1/vl Ecy%fd; k tkrk FWA  
 mudsvuq kj ; g jkckv\* tS e'kuaarlksFls i j muealo; amRkmu {erk; k i tuu ughagk FWA dS d dh bu tfood e'kukae  
 I kpuso fu. k ysdh {erk Fk mueahkouk, afk dk feyk dj og , d rjg I slor& ekuokdhrjg dh 0; ogkj djrsFk  
 ^j kckv\* 'kcn dsl oEh; tud] djy dS d eyr%, d , d sl kfgR; dkj FlstudsLi "V I kelftd vlg jktufrd I jkckj Fk ft I ds  
 pyrsmulgathou Hk j 2kzdzjuk i Mk vlg xtlkj ijskfu; k al snk&pky gkuk i MIA djy dk tle 9 tuojh 1890 dkspsd x.kjkt; ea  
 flFkr mRrjh i oHckgs; kae=quo ftysdsey Lokrkskof eagvuk FWA firx vnkuu dS d iks I sMDVj Fk tcfid elacktsuk

dī dīkōk , d xg. kA viusHkk&cgukāeadjy l cl sNk/sFk  
 mul s cMk , d HkkbZ Fkk tkl Q dSd] tks vks pydj , d  
 i[; kr fp=dkj cuk vlg , d cguA djy dh iFkfed f'k[k  
 ikl dslcs; fii l eaghZ tgkamudsfirk vldj MDVjh dh  
 iSDVI dju syxsFk vksch f'k[k dsfy , og 1900 eaviuh  
 nknh dsikl iohzckse; k ds , d ifl ) 'kgj gMsl Øylo pys  
 x , tgk mlgusfesfMy Ldy vlg glbZLdy dh i<kbZdmA l u-  
 1905 eaghZLdy dh i<kbZdsn[ku] , d cfg"dr Nk= I dk dh  
 l nl; rk ysds vks k eadjsy dksLdy l sfudky fn; k x; k  
 FWA bl l sfujk'k gkdj og viuh foofgr cMk cgu dsikl ]  
 culgysvk , vlg ; glankso"kard jga nsk ky ckn og vius  
 ifjokj dsikl l bx 1/Prague yks vlg l u~1909 eamugus  
 Lukrd dh fMxb glf y dM b1 dskn dh mudh i<kbZibx]  
 cfy[ o ifj l dsfo'ofo|ky; eaghZ vlg mlgus 1915 ea  
 n'ku'kk= eaLukrdkfrj mik/k glf y dM djy dh viuscMs  
 HkkbZ tkl Q l skQh i Vrh Fkk ; glard fd mlgusdbzuksfj ; ka  
 Hkk l Fk&I Fk dhl dbZmRrj nk; Ro Hkk l Fk&I Fk l kky l u  
 1920 eadjsy dh eykdkr , d l qj vfkus-h vksxk l sghZtks  
 tYnh gh utnfd; eacny xbA i mg o"ksdsjekl dskn  
 vksxk vlg djy nkeir; l# eacdk x, A l u~1920 eadjsy us  
 viuk fo'oifl ) ukv/d jkl El ; whoj y jkctv 1/vkj-; w  
 vlg-1/ fy[lk ft l eamugus l o[ekl e jkctv\* 'kn dk iz kx  
 fd; k ft l dsfy , og nfu; k Hkj eakustkrsga  
 djy dh l kelftd o jktufrd ifrc) rk rc ejfj r gbjt  
 mlgus viusfe= vlg polktykofd; k ds rRdkyhu jk"Vifr  
 rk l xjfd el fjd dh miifLfr eal u~1927 dh uo o"kkv  
 eapdktykofd; k dsjktufrd ifjn'; ij dbZ0; x fd, A ; g  
 l c vf/kdkj; k dks ukjkt djusHkj dks dkQh FKA id vlg  
 etfM; k usimZfu; kstr <x l smudsf[kyQ vkskyu NMfn; kA  
 djir djy usvkskyu djusokysl ekpj i=kadselfydkads  
 f[kyQ ekugku dks ejnekk Bkd fn; kA v[kckjka us vrr%  
 djy l s{kek ; kpk dh vlg blsvius i=kaeHkj iedkrk l s  
 Nkik HKA 28 VDViC 1927 dkspl x.kra dsLoræk fnol  
 ij djy dksvi usHkkbZ tkl Q dsl Fk mudsukv/d ^, Me] nh  
 f0, Vj\* dsfy , ukv/dkck jk"Vh; ijLdkj Hkk fn; k x; kA l u  
 1935 eadss dksvrjkVh; iu Dyc dsrRdkyhu l Hkkifr]  
 i[; kr y[kd , p-th oYI 1/ke e'ku ds y[kd/ us  
 vrjkVh; iu Dyc ds l Hkkifr dsin dsfy , eukahr fd; k  
 ij djy us; g iLko Bdkj fn; kA ucEcj 1936 eauko dsid  
 l xBu usdjy dks l Fk; dsukcy ijLdkj dsfy , eukahr  
 Hkk fd; kA ft l nk eadjsy th jgsFlsog fgVyy dk nk FWA  
 ml dh oOn"V polktykofd; k ij FKA ml us fd l h u fd l h



ukv/d : j dk , d n'; ft l esrtu jkctv fn[kbZns jgs g]

cgkusb l nsk dsl hekorh bykdgffk; k , vlg vc ml healk ijs  
 pdktykofd; k ij vf/kdkj djus dh FKA djy us y[ku ds  
 l Fk&I Fk bl vfrØe.k ds f[kyQ nsk dh turk dks Hkk  
 mRI kgf fd; k vlg fe= jk"VadksteZh c<fsi Hkk ds [krjs] l s  
 vkskg djus dks viuk fe'ku cuk fy; kA ukf; kusbl dsfy ,  
 mlgas ifsyd , ueheh uoj&2\* ?M'skr dj fn; kA tc E; fu[k  
 l e>fsdsrgr tezh uscgsse; k dks viusdCtseaysfy; k rc  
 Hkk djy usviuk nsk ughaNM] tc fd rc mlgas i dMs tkus  
 vlg dks vksku dsi eamky fn , tksdk [krjk Fkk t9 k fd ckn  
 eamudscMsHkkbZ tkl Q dSd dsl Fk gvkA djy l kjh ftmxh  
 'L iWlybfVI \* l si hMf jgsft l dspyrsmlgal uk eahkj rh ugha  
 fd; k x; k Fkk ft l dk mlgal kjh ftmxh nh[k jgkA l u~1938 ds  
 fnl ej ds mRrj kVeadjsy dks xjnkseal l tu vlg flywgvkA  
 ft l dspyrs25 fnt Ecj 1938 dh 'ke mudh ftmxh eavlk [kjh  
 'ke cu dj vlgA  
 jkctv 'kn dsbl rFkk dffkr tlenkrk djy dSd dksLr%  
 , d ifrHkkoku 'foKku dFkk y[kd\* ekuk tkuk pkf, gkykfd  
 rc foKku dFkk dks l Fk; dh , d iFk fo/k dh rjg oxhdr  
 ugha fd; k x; k Fkk vr% muds foKku dFkk y[ku dks i kls  
 l kbd fQD'ku\* Hkk dgk tk l drk gA dN fo}ku mlgas uk  
 gMbzkg ; jkctv; u l kbd fQD'ku\* dsl kFk dkaeal s, d ekurs  
 gA bl i dkj dsl kbd fQD'ku 'foKku dFkk l Fk; 1/eafoKku  
 dsvfr mllur vko"dkjka; k L i vbsy dk fooj .k rksughaglk  
 gSij bl eai Foh ij ekuoh; f j'rkavlg l kdr dshko"; n'ku  
 dk iV vo'; jgrk gA muds y[ku eaml l e; ds pfprz  
 foKku vko"dkjka ds ifr mudh l kelftd ifrc) rk l kQ  
 fn[kbZi Mf gA vkl kpd vkl; k dks vkl kpd vkl fuelk l k  
 ekuokads l eku 0; ogkj djus okys ; aks ; Fkk jkctv+ ; k cf}eku  
 l ykeM l zdsfuelk dsl kelftd ew; k; k ml l e; ds ekuok  
 ij D; k nji Hkk gk; g mudh foKku dFkk l dh ey spk gA  
 folyolk i kfr; k vki nkv l fMDVvjk'ki] c<fsi fga k] cMs



uVd : j dk , d n'; ft l eajkck/ fonk dj nrs g

0; ko l kf; d mi Øela kdkj i kj Vt ½ dh c<rh 'kDr vlg I ekt  
 ij i dM+l s l ekt ij gkusokysnq i HkakdlsHk mlgk us vi uh  
 jpukv kdk fo"k; cuk; k gA much jpuk, abudsvlxkeh [krjk]  
 I sfl QZ vlxkg gh ughadjrha vfi rqb u fo"ke ifjifLFr; k dks  
 chp vle vlnch dsfy, v'lk dh , d fdj .k Hk fn [krh pyrha  
 gA bI I cdspyrsmg, d , d gMdkj foKku dFkk y'kd dh  
 ctk, vYMv I gDl ys ½c U; YMZ ds y'kd ½ tktz vlg  
 ½1984 ds y'kd ½ dh rjg 'LisdyVo fQD'ku y'kd\* ekuk  
 tkuk plfg, A gkykfd LisdyVo fQD'ku , d rjg dk I kba  
 fQD'ku gh gA ij bl dks oxhd'r djs us ds ekunM gMdkj  
 I kba fQD'ku dh vißk de I [r gkrs gA djsy dss d  
 y'ku us muds ckn ds dN foKku] dFkkdkjk dks bl dnj  
 i Hkfor fd; k fd mlg vkt Hk djsy dss dk I kigR; d  
 mRrjk/kdkjh ekuk tkuk gA bueajscMcjh I yeku #'kjh  
 fc, ku , fYMI ] Mku fl emt t9 suke Hk gA bu foKku dFkkv  
 dsvfrfjDr dss ustkl h dgkfu; k I kektd miU; kl ] ijh  
 dFkk, jeph; uVd , oe~clxoku h i j Hk , d fdrkc fy [k gA  
 jk El ; who l y jkck/ ½mjk - wVjk-½djsy dss dks l cl s  
 vf/kd ifl f) ] I u~1920 eafy [k mudsbl foKku dFkk uVd  
 I s gh feyh ft l ea i gyh ckj iz dr 'khn 'jkck/\* us bl s  
 dlyt; h cuk fn; kA rhu vdkadsbl uVd ds i gys v d ea  
 , d cMh bMFLV\*, y dEi uh ds i Hk dh i h gysuk , d Nk/s  
 }Hk ij cuh , d QDVh jk El ; who l y jkck/ \* dshke.k ij  
 vkrh gA og ; glabl d a uh dse; i ckdk Mkeu I sefeyrh g  
 tksml sdEi uh dsbfrgk dskj seacrk gA og crkrk gsf  
 I u~1920 eajk e uke dk , d 0; fDr bl vlg i j l eph  
 t6 foKku ½ejhu ck; kykck/ dsV/ ; u grqv k; k FWA ckjg

I ky ckn ; gkamI s, d fo'kdk i dkj dk j l k; u gkFk yxk tkt6  
 dks kdk ds vaj ik, tkusokysnq i HkakdlsHk dh rjg 0; ogkj  
 djrk gA og bl i HkckTe I stho/kjh cokusdh tkr egsij  
 ml dsdbz i k l ukdk jgrsg, d fnu ml dk Hkrhtk ml ds  
 i k l vkrk gA i HkckTe t9 s j l k; u ds mi ; kx ij nkukae  
 cgl gksh gA cMh jk d rsfl QZ d l rs; k Nk/s tkuoj cukuk  
 pkgrk gSrkd ml dh ^, fFKL V\* I kp dks cy fey I dA og ; g  
 dg I dsfd thokcukuseabz oj dh dks HkckTe ughagS; k fQj  
 bzoj t9 h fd l h I Rrk dk dks vflrRo gh ughagS i j tfl; j  
 jk d e dksbl eavikj I Hkouk, avk vdir /ku&nkyr fn [krh  
 gA og vi uspkpk l fu; j jk d e dksml dh QDVh eagh cm dj  
 dspyk tkkrk gA ckgj tkdj og cgr I kjh QDV\*, kayxkrk gA  
 ftueao gFk d sFk; k d ekuo ; k jkck/ t cukrk gfs u-  
 1950 o 1960 ds chp jkck/ t dk fuelz k bruk c<fk gsf  
 nfu; k Hk j eajk dle dsfy, I Lrs jkck/ t vkl kuh I smi yC/k  
 gkrs yxrsg bl I s jkck/ dsmi ; kx eavkusoh phtk dcs  
 eW; k ij vfo'ol uh; <k I s QdZ i Mfk gA jkck/ t }jk  
 fuelz k fd, tkus ds dkj .k T; knkrj olryk d s nke vL h  
 i fr'kr rd fxj tkrs gysuk ogladet Mkw xky] , yfDoLV  
 vlg gkyfe; j I s feydj mlg crkrh gsf d og 'yhx vlg  
 g; esfuVt I xBu dh i frfuf/k gsf t dk mnas; jkck/ t dks  
 cdk k et njh I sefdr fnyuk gA n j sog ; g Hkck d j rh g  
 fd jkck/ t dks much egur d s cnys Hkck Hk fd; k tkuk  
 plfg, rkfd og viuh euil m phta [kjh I dA dkj [kus ds  
 elfyd] gysuk dksbl i Lrko dk etkd mMkrs gSD; k d jkck/ t  
 dh dks l i m&uki d n gSh ugh Mkeu vlg gysuk eal; k jk  
 gkrs tkrk gsvlg much xlgk gkrs tkrk gA uVd ds n j svd ea  
 bl I snl o'k ckn dk n"; gA ekuo dh I rku kfr dh xfr  
 dksQh /khe gksxbZg Mkw xky vius, jkck/ i z kx ^jM; I \*  
 ds fy , d vfrfodfl r jkck/ ^jkck/ gysuk\* cukrs gA  
 vlg yh ekuo gysuk pljg I s jkck/ t dsfuelz k dk Qkelyk i Hk  
 djdsml su"V dj ns h gSrkd vc vlg vlg jkck/ t u cuk,  
 tk I dA bl h v d eajkck/ t ekuo adsfy [kQ fonk dj nrs  
 gA ft l ls fui Vus dsfy, ; g I kpk tkkrk gsf d jkck/ t dh  
 I ko Hkck Hkck k jksfo'o ds jkck/ t , d gh Hkck dk i z kx  
 djrs gkrs bly, ; g I kpk x; k fd og dHk Hkck dslrj  
 ij , d gksl drsgk zekuo dsvflrRo dsfy, [krjk cu I drh  
 gkrs bly, vc , d s jkck/ t dk fuelz k fd; k tkuk plfg, tks  
 fl QZ vius, d Nk/s l sxi dh Hkck gh I e> I dA rc gysuk  
 ; g jkst [kjh gsf d og rks jkck/ t dsfuelz k dk Qkelyk tyk  
 pdh gA ekuo adsu, i dkj d s jkck/ t dsfuelz k dsbl i Lrko  
 I s Økkr jkck/ t I kjh QDVh i j v f/kdkj dj yrs gsvlg

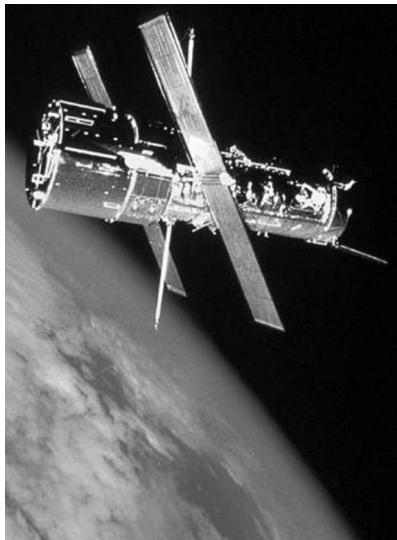
ekuokadsekjuk 'kj dj nsrga vrr%jkclt i gysQDVh d} fQj vby d  
 l kjseut; kadi sekj nsrga fl ok; , yfDoLV dA jkclt mI svust k gh ekurs  
 gSD; kld , yfDoLV Hlh vi usgkflal sjkclt dh rjg gh dle djrk gA vire vlg  
 l eki u vd eadbz l ky chr pdsga i Foh dls l kjsko] jkclt }kjk ekjs tk  
 pdsga fl QZ, yfDoLV cpk gA jkclt mI svnksk nsrga fd og jkclt cokusdk  
 Qkeiyk fQj l s[ksst l ij , yfDoLV mul sfal h vlg tfor eyp"; dls [ks dj  
 ykusdksdgrk gSi j vc rki Foh i j dkzeut; cpk gh ugtaga vrr%og i rk  
 j[krk gSfd og jkclt dsekj dj mudk 'kotNsu 1/1 Vell 1/1 djds Qkeiyk  
 [ksus i z kl aj l drk gA vf/kdkjh jkclt mI sbl dh btktr nsnsrga vc  
 , fyDoLV bl dh vM+eajkclt l sekuokadsekjuk; kvkdk cnyk ysk 'kj dj nsrk  
 gSvlg jkclt dksyxkrk ejkrk tkrk gA vrt eam l shh bl ekj&dkv l sfojfDr  
 gks tkrk gA jkclt i kbel vlg jkclt gysuk nkska ea u tks dS ekuokdpr  
 l oduk, amRi lu gksxbagl og nkska, d ntj sl sl; kj dju syxrsga tc , d clk  
 , yfDoLV i kbel vlg gysuk Hlh dsekj usdh /kedi nsrk gSrksosnkulab1 dsfy,  
 l g"lkjth gks tkrsgsij mudh 'krzgSfd bl dscin og vlu; jkclt dksugha  
 ekjxkA , yfDoLV bu jkclt eekuh; l oduk, anek dj vkt p; pfdr gks tkrk  
 g'A og l kprk gSfd tc ; g ekuokat3 sgksx, garksgksl drk gS; gh vksokyh  
 nsu; k dk l tu djusdsfy, vlna vlg glook l kscr gk vrr%og mlgaugha  
 ekjrk gSvlg ckdh nsu; k i j vlf/ki R; djusdsfy, mlga Nm+nsrk gA  
 bl ukvd i j fli .k dj dsgq i ; kr foKku dFkk y{kld bl kd vlf el o usbl s  
 cgk ?kV; k rjhdsl sfy[ k jpu kcrk; k gS%sh clyh fjjVu% i j dgk fd bl ea  
 jkclt 'kcn dk igyh ckj iz lk fd; k x; k gSb l fty, ; g dlyt; h jpu k cu xbz  
 gA vlf el o dk; g dFku mudh vgeu; rj vfrfknrk vlg mPprk xifk dk gh  
 ifjpk; d gS ugthaks, d , s sy{kld ft l suks gMdlg ; yki ; u l kbd fOD'ku d  
 l bFki dkaeals, d ekuk tkrk gk ft l dksdbzckj l kgr; dksuksy igLdkj d  
 fy, ulfer fd; k tk pdpk gk 1/1 dks; g i q Ldkj fgVyy dh otg l smits  
 jktufrd dkj. k saghafeyk FKA LohM'k, dMeh djsy dksuksy i jLdkj nsuks  
 jkth Fkh c 'krzog dN , s k fy[k dj nsnatksukt; k vlg fgVyy dsf[kyQ u gks  
 i j dSd usbl dsfy, l kQ euk dj fn; k FKA1/1 mI dsy{kdu dks?kV; k Bgjksd  
 i HNs vlf el o dh edakk D; k gksl drh gS os shh vlf el o foKku dFkk vadsel l hgk  
 Hlh ugtaga/ dks y{kld gks Hlh ugth l drk tksd l h foKku dFkk l kgr; dks JSB  
 gksd l fVIQdV mul sysik t: jh gk i j bl fo"k; i j ppk l fQj dHKA

drarvinddubey2004@gmail.com



jkclt 'kcn D; k l pep djsy  
 dSd dh nsu gS  
 ugh ; g LohdijkdR gS'jkclt\* 'kcn  
 ds rFkdkfkrk tlenkrk djsy dSd  
 dha ^vldi QkMz bxfy'k fMD'kujh  
 bV; eklyklti eaNis, d Nktsyek ea  
 tc djsy dSd dks jkclt 'kcn dk  
 tlenkrk crk; k x; k rks bl d  
 Li "Vhdj.k ea l u 1933 ea djsy  
 dSd us, d psd Hk"lk; tuyl fynko  
 ukoult easy[ k fd oklro esog rks  
 bu ; k d ekuokadsfy, tezu Hk"lk  
 ds 'kcn 'yek\* ds vlf lkj i j blg  
 'yeklti uke nsuk pkgrs fls i j mlga  
 [k ; g uke i l m ugh FKA bl fy,  
 mlgaus vi us Hk"lk tku&ekus y{kld  
 vlg fp=dkj tkl Q dSd l sbl ckj s  
 eappk dha tkl Q us gh mlga bl d  
 fy, , d 'kcn l qk; k 'jkclt/lr] tks  
 vxti Hk"lk ea jkclt gk gk vrl%  
 bl 'kcn dh mRiffr dk J; mlgaugha  
 tkl Q dSd dksfn; k tuk pkfg, A  
 vr%tc Hlh 'jkclt\* 'kcn dh mRiffr  
 dskj seappk gksrks; ku jf[k, ; g  
 'kcn l kgr; txr dksuksd ^vkj-; w  
 vlg-\* ds y{kld djsy dSd us ugh  
 oju muds vxt] fp=dkj o y{kld  
 tkl Q dSd us fn; k FKA gk jkclt  
 'kcn dk bruh i fl ) txg iz lk djs  
 o mI sl kjh Hk"lk vkae i dsk fnykus  
 fy, foKku dFkk l kgr; txr djsy  
 dSd dk l ns vlf lkj h jgskA

ge rkj kads l {e  
 jgL; karFkk cāk.M ds  
 fofoHku fi .Mkads  
 vldkj] xfr] fLFkfr]  
 vL-fr bR; kfn dsckjs  
 efcuk njchu dh  
 I gk; rk I sughatku  
 I drsga tc egku  
 oKfud xfyfy; ksus  
 g{ fy i 'k}k njchu  
 dsvlfo"dkj dsi 'pkr-  
 Lo; anjchu dk  
 i qfufelk fd; k vLg  
 i gyh ckj [kxkyh;  
 voykdu eami ; kx  
 fd; k Fkk] ml {k.k ds  
 i 'pkr yxHkx pkj  
 'krkfCh; kachr poh g{  
 bu pkj I kso"kk  
 cgr I sfo'kkydk;  
 njchukadk fuelk k  
 i Foh i j fd; k tk pdk  
 g{rFkk dN njchua  
 vUrfj{k eaLFkkf i r  
 fd, tk pdksg{ blgha  
 njchukaeal s, d g{  
 g{cy vUrfj{k  
 njchuA



I fn; k scāk.M ekuo dksvkdf"l{ djk jgk g{ bl h vLd"lk us[kxky oKfudkads  
 cāk.Mh; c{k.k vLg cāk.M vLbsh.k ds fy, c{jr fd; kA jkr ds l e; ;fn ge  
 vLk eku eafn[kLbnsosokysrkjekd voykdu dj rsq{ rksgeanijchu dsfcuk Hk dN  
 ckra'kL Li "V gLs yxrh g{ exj] ge rkj kads l {e jgL; karFkk cāk.M dsfofoHku  
 fi .Mkads vldkj] xfr] fLFkfr] vL-fr bR; kfn dsckjs sefcuk njchu dh I gk; rk I sugh  
 tku I drsga tc egku oKfud xfyfy; ksusg{ fy i 'k}k njchu dsvlfo"dkj ds  
 i 'pkr-Lo; anjchu dk i qfufelk fd; k vLg i gyh ckj [kxkyh; voykdu eami ; kx  
 fd; k Fkk] ml {k.k ds i 'pkr-yxHkx pkj 'krkfCh; kachr poh g{ bu pkj I kso"kk  
 cgr I sfo'kkydk; njchukadk fuelk i Foh i j fd; k tk pdk g{rFkk dN njchua  
 vUrfj{k eaLFkkf i r fd, tk pdksg{ blghanijchukaeal s, d g{g{cy vUrfj{k njchu  
 1/2-Hubble Space Telescope bl dk çekpu L{ 'k{y fMLdojh }jkj 25 v{çy] 1990  
 eafd; k x; kA vr% vefjd h vUrfj{k I kFkk ukl k 1/2NASA 1/2 rFkk ; jkjh; u  
 vUrfj{k I kFkk 1/2ESA 1/2oréku eag{cy vUrfj{k njchu dsçekpu ds'kunkj 25 o"kl  
 i wLgk{sj jtr t; rheuk jgk g{ g{cy vUrfj{k njchu foxr 25 v{çy] 2015 dks  
 g{cy vUrfj{k njchu usvius'kunkj i Pphl o"kl i wLdj fy, g{ g{cy vUrfj{k  
 njchu [kxkyh, oa [kxkyHk{rdh ds {k eaØkrdjh fl ) g{vA g{cy vUrfj{k  
 njchu dh egkure mi yfçek; k us ml s [kxkyHk{rdh , oa [kxkyh ds bfrgkI  
 oLk{ekd egRoi wLnjchu cuk fn; k g{ l f"V dsvljeHk vLg vL; qdsI cek ea[kxkyh;  
 c{k.k }jkj c{kke ifjp; g{cy vUrfj{k njchu us gh djok; k g{ njvI y g{cy  
 vUrfj{k njchu gel scgr nj flFk{ rjkj foLQk{ 1/2Supernova 1/2Lsns{kusea  
 I efLg{ bl dk çekk m{; g{fofHku [kxkyh; n{fj; kdk I Vhd eki u djds g{cy  
 flFkj k 1/2-Hubble constant 1/2dk fcycl D; k g{r g{ njvI y , Mfou ih g{cy us 1929 eacāk.M  
 dsfoLrkj r g{ksdsi {k eaçkoh rFkk jkpd fl ) k{ j [kA g{cy us gh geacr; k fd  
 cāk.M eagekjh vLdk'kxak dh rjg yk[kxvJ; vLdk'kxak, aHk g{ mlglus v i us  
 c{k.karFkk M{yj c{Hk{ dh I gk; rk I s; g fu"klfudlyk fd vLdk'kxak, acāk.M ea  
 flFkj ugsg{ t{ & t{ smudh njh c<rh tkrh g{S sgh mudsnj Hkoxusdh xfr rst+  
 g{sh tkrh g{ fd l h vLdk'kxak dsgei snj tksadse; dk vuqkr g{cy flFkj k l s  
 feyrk g{ ;fn ges, d I Vhd g{cy flFkj k çk{r g{st, xk rksge cāk.M dsoréku]

Hkr rFkk Hkfo"; dks tkuuseal {ke gks tk; **g** gcy vUrj{  
 njchu dh I gk; rk I s [lxksyK]aus i Foh I s nj flFkr vR; r  
 ckphu rkjads I ej dks<+fudkyk g; g rkjk I ej gel s  
 yxHkx 7000 çdk'ko"lqg bl dscprstkusdsj{rkj dsvkdkj  
 ij oKlfudsuscäk.M dsvk; qdh gky; k x.kuk 13 I s14 o"l  
 dschp vkh g gks l drk gsfld Hkfo"; eagcy flFkjkd dN  
 vlg gij Urqcaäk.M dh thouxlfkk gcy flFkjkd dh dye  
 I sghfy [kh tkusokyh g]

bI h njchu us gh ge'; ke mtk dk Kku fn; k g bl dh  
 I gk; rk I s [lxksyK]aus tc 1a çdkj ds l **g** vfele vfele  
 dk çk.k fd; k tks [lxksyh; nij ; kdkseki useal gk; d gks g  
 rksmlga; g Kkr gyk fd gekjk cäk.M u döy folrkjeku g  
 clyd+bl dsfoLrkj dh xfr Hk I e; ds I lFk Rofjr gksh tk  
 jgh g; ke mtk dksbl Roj.k dk mukjn; h ekuk tk jgk g  
 cäk.M dk dy zo çfr'kr Hkx bl h Åtk ds : i e g  
 ntksbÜh; vklk'lxakvkh [kst] Dokl jkadsfot'KV xqkhadh  
 [kst rFkk o"l 1994 eacglifr xg vlg i Ny rks ^kesd  
 yoh& dschp g Vdjko dk fp=.k gcy vUrj{  
 njchu dh fo'KV miycek; k ea I fefyf g; g igyh vUrj{  
 njchu gftksvVrok; yV vlg bUyl&jM ds l ehi dk; Zdj rh  
 gavlg I xkgdrk ds l Fk [kcl jr] euekgd , oavnHk-fp= bl  
 dksyrh gavlg i Foh i j Hktrh g çekpu rFkk nyEkk [lxksydh  
 çk.k dh 'k'vkr gcy njchu , d vUrj{  
 njchu gks ds ukrj bl s vUrj{  
 ea-f=e mixg ds : i eaLFkfir  
 fd; k x; k g bl njchu dksvefjdh vUrj{  
 k lFk ukl k us; yk; u vUrj{  
 lFk dks ijkLifjd I g; kx I s rskj fd; k  
 FkA ukl k usgcy vUrj{  
 njchu dksvrfj{  
 eaLFkfir djus  
 ds fy, yxHkx <kz vjc Mky [kpfd, Fk igys gcy  
 vUrj{  
 njchu dks 1983 eacelkpr djusdh ; kst uk culbaxba  
 Fk i jUrqdn rdudhd [kfe; karFkk ctV eanjh dsdkj .k bl  
 ijkLifjd I g; kx dk; Øe ea kr I ky dh nh gksxbA bl s25  
 vçsy] 1990 dksvefjdh Ls 'KV ^MLdojl' dsmMku , I .  
 Vh, I -&31 dh I gk; rk I sbl dksbl dh d{k eaLFkfir fd;  
 k x; k bl vUrj{  
 njchu dks [lxksyK ^, Mfou ikoy  
 gcy\* ds l Eku eagcy vUrj{  
 njchu dk uke fn; k x; k  
 ; g njchu vHk 600 fdylehVj dh Åplbzij i Foh dsd{  
 pDdj dkV jgh g i Foh dh , d pDdj yxkuseabls 100  
 feuV yxrsg bl njchu dk fuelk dk; Z1970 eagh vlg EHk  
 gks pdk Fk rFkk ckYVelj] vejk ds Ls VshLdk  
 bl VhW eagcy vUrj{  
 njchu dks ijh rjg I s fodfl r  
 fd; k x; k bl dsfuelk I siyab ds vklkj&çdkj dsckjsea  
 dgkT; knk gh fo'ky dYiuk dh xbäFk i jUrqvar%; g ek=



13.2 eHj dh yEckbz vlg vfele 4.2 eHj 0; kI okyh  
 njchu I kcr gba i Foh dsok; eMy I siwl; k epi] vUrj{  
 eagsus ds dkj .k ; g i Foh ij mifLkr fo'ky njchu atS &  
 'I KV' ^thI hVh\* ^ch, y.Vh\* bR; kfn I s dgka vfele  
 egroiwz I kcr gyk g bl us [lxksydh I s l aekr dbZeky  
 I el; kvkads I e>usea [lxksydh I gk; rk dh g fnypLi  
 ckr ; g gsfld bl ds }kjk ckr vklMads vlekJ ij 3000 I s  
 vfele 'k k i = çdk'kr fd, tk pds g gcy vUrj{  
 njchu e2.4 eHj 194.5 bp%dsnizk dk mi ; kx fd; k x; k  
 g bl dk Hkij 11,110 fdylek g; g çfrfnu i Foh ij 12 I s  
 15 xhxkckbV vklMs Hktrh g tksd , d fo'ky MKk g  
 vUrj{  
 njchu ea fozi gcy njchu çk; d h vUrj{  
 njchu g ft I svUrj{  
 k eafj i s j 1/ fozi xfd; k tk l drk g o"l 1990  
 eabl şekspr djusdsi 'pkr-oKlfudsusik; k fd bl dse[ ;  
 niZk eadN [khejg xbZg ft I sog ijh {kerk ds l Fk dk; Z  
 ugh dj i k jgh g vrl%fnl ej 1993 dlsoklfudsadh , d Vhe  
 Hktrh xbZrFkk mlgluse[ ; niZk dksfj i s j dj fn; kA bl dsckn  
 Øe'k'pkj ckj bl dh I fozi x dh tk pph g&Qojoh 1997]  
 fnl ej 1999] Qojoh 2002 vlg I cl s rktk fj i s fjk ebz  
 2009 eadh xbA o"l 2009 ds l fozi x ds vfhk; k uaoKlfuds  
 us bl ds m'ek dop vlg funkd l s j dks cnykA bl ea  
 LiDVlxkQ] bestj] cVjht vlg xlbjkdk bR; kfn midj.k  
 yxk, x, A tc bl dksçekspr fd; k x; k Fk rc bl dh vlg; q10  
 o"l vkh xbäFk eryc 2010 rd bl dksdk; Zdjuk plfg,  
 Fk i jUrqbl dsfu; fer fj i s fjk vlg I fozi x dsdkj .k ; g  
 çk; d h vUrj{  
 njchu cu xbZgft I usbrusyEcs e; rd  
 dk; Zfd; k gSrFkk 2009 dsfj i s fjk dsckn vlg gsfld 2020  
 rd dk; Z djrk jgskA oYMZ okbM VshLdk  
 1/worldwidetelescope.org%uked ocl kbV ij tkdj vki I hks  
 gcy vUrj{  
 njchu I svUrj{  
 dk ykbo 0; wnsk I drsga  
 vki pkgarbsl ds , lyhdsku dksvi usde; Vj ij MmuyM  
 Hk dj I drsga



fl fydkſl |  
/ky d. kkal sQSyrk j kx

| fpu ujofM+ k

fl fydkſl | uke dk  
I očfke ç; kx 1870 ea  
vfpypsfoldkrh ½tks  
dh , d odhy Fkšus  
fd ; k FkkA bl jksx ds  
bfrgkI i j utj Mky  
rks; g i rk pyrk gſfd  
160ha'krkCnh ea  
vfxdky k usfy [kk Fkk  
fd ; yks dsd i Ekbvku  
uked i oř dh [knuk  
eadbzefgykvkaus7-7  
i fr; k al s'knh dh vks  
osl Hkh i # "k  
fl fydk&r i fnd ds  
dkj .k de mezeaj  
x, FkkA mūkj h Fkkby ea  
, d ijsxkp dks  
foekovkakd xkp dgk  
tkrk g\$ D; kfd ogkai j  
dkQh yksx bl chekj h  
dh otg I sej x, Fkk

; g dYiuk djuk fdruk vlg t dj nsk gſfd dkbzjks 0; oř k; Is I Ecfekr gksk gſ  
yfdu ; g I p gſfl fydkſl | \* uked jks 0; oř k; Is I Ecfekr gksk gſtksfd ēly eaeſt m  
fl fydk dsd .kadsdkj .k eut; kæagksl drk gA Hkysghbl jks dsckjseavkt ckr dh tk  
jgh gks i jUrq; g jksx vR; r i gkuk gA ; g jks {k- fo'kk eaughaf l evk gksk gſ cfYd ; g  
ijysfo'o ea0; kls gsvl g jy bl dspyrsqtj kylkskadh tkuatkrh gA  
fl fydkſl | igkru le; Isvud ukelal stuk x; k gſ ft I eaeſt; kud ZFkſl | ] xtboMj |  
vLFkeli i kWt Zjkw dN čerjk uke gA ; g QQMl s tMk , d jks gksk gſ fl fydkſl |  
uke dk I očfke ç; kx 1870 eavfpypsfoldkrh ½tksdh , d odhy Fkšusfd ; k FWA bl  
jks dsbfrgkI ij utj Mkyarls; g i rk pyrk gſfd 160ha'krkCnh eavfxdky k usfy [kk  
Fkk fd ; yks dsd i Ekbvku uked i oř dh [knuk eadbzefgykvkaus7-7 i fr; k al s'knh  
dh vks osl Hkh i # "k fl fydkſl | &ri fnd dsdkj .k de mezeaj x, FkkA mūkj h Fkkby ea  
, d ijsxkp dksfoekovkakd xkp dgk tkrk g\$ D; kfd ogkai j dkQh yksx bl chekj h dh  
otg I sej x, FkkA fl fydkſl | QQMl dh , d ykbykt chekj h gſ tksk y eaeſt m ea  
fl fydk dsd .kadsksvr%ol u djusdsdkj .k gksk gA ; g chekj h gksusdscln bl ea lqkj  
gksdh i Hkkouk ughajgrh exj bl jksx i j fu; &.k ik; k tk I drk gA ; g jks fl fydk  
fefJr ēly dsl a dZdsdkj .k gksk gA bl fy, 0; fä ftrusyEcsI e; rd fl fydkfefJr  
ēly dsl a dZea jgrk gſ mruk gh vfkdl bl jksx dspi v avkrk gA bl jksx I sosyks  
vfekd čHkkor gksrgtksfl fydkfefJr ēly dsl a dZea vkrsgavks , k rHkh gksk gſt c  
mudk dk; ZLfkj , k gk tgk ij mlgapékuladksrMuk gk js , df=r djuk gk i Rfkj  
v; Ld vlfn dksrMuk ; k ckjhd pijk djuk 'kfej gksk gA bu I Hkh dk; klesfl fydk  
mRI ftz gksk gA bl dsvfrfjä [knuk dks dsdkj [kkuk efukdk vlfn txgks i gks  
okysdk; kæahh fl fydkfefJr ēly dsl .kads l a dZea vkrsga  
ckywfloLQk , d I cl s[krjukd cfØ; k gſ ft I eafl fydkſl | gksusdk l cl svfkdl [krjk  
jgrk gA rhozfoLQk eavxj fudyusokyseycseafl fydk gksrksfl fydkſl | gksusdh  
i Hkkouk jgrh gA I [kk [kkuk] js ; k døh dks l kQ+djuk ncko eaok; qdk ç; kx vlfn  
tsh cfØ; k, aly dsccknykakd fuelzk djrsga ; sely dscckny 'ol u Is QQMl ard

fl fydk i gpkuseal gk; d gkrsq fl fydk ds3 lo: i gkrsq& LQfVd] I ve LQfVd vlg vf0LVyH egi fl fydk 'lo fl fydk MkbvN kbm gkrk gA

fl fydkl I ds dkj.k QOMls ea rUr; rk vlg okrfLQfr gkrh gA fl fydkl I dk cdkj vlg ml dh mxrk bl ckr ij fuHk djrh gSfd fl fydk ds1 adzeajkxh fdrusl e; rd jgk gA fl fydkl I th.k Rofjr vlg rhk.k vlfn : i ea igpkuk tkrk gA bl jkx ea l adVe; fLFkfr vI eFkfr vlg eR; qds: i ea cdV gkrh gA vDI j fl fydkl I l sef dk dkj.k fl fydkl I ds l kfk QOMls dk ri fnd gkrk gS vlg bl s fl fydkl ri fnd dgrsqa 'ol u dsdk; l dh {erk ea deh cm*s* i fokus i j rUr; rk vlg okrfLQfr gkus l sgkrh gA bl ds l kfk dHk&dHk fny dk nljk Hkh elk dk dkj.k curk gA

gekjnsk eajk'Vh; [kfud LkLF; l kFku fl ykdlkl I dsjlx; kadh i gpkuk vlg jkx dk funku djuseavxzh Hkfedk fuHk jgk gA gky gh eabI l kFku usjktLFku ds djlyh ftys ea 101 ykx dh tlp ea ik; k fd mues l s 78.5% ykx fl ykdlkl I i kltfvo Fk elbu yej cktD'ku dkeiXu VlV usHk tlkij ea 1987 fl ykdlkl I i kltfvo ekeyla dksfpakl dr fd; k FkA fl ykdlkl I dk 'kz funkuk dj ikuk MDVjka dsfy, dfBulbz dk fo"k; gkrk gB D; kld b1 dsfy, mlgaçf'k k.k vlg fo'k'Vrk dh t#jr gkrh gS vlg fl fydkl I dsy{k.k ri fnd l scg T; l nk feyr&tysrgkus l s xyr funku gkusdh l Hkouk cuh jgrh gA

fl fydkl I dh jkdlFke dsfy, fu; kák } kjk fd; stkusokysmik; &

- ok; qea LQfVd fl fydk dh fu; fer tlp djuk ft l ds l adzea kfud jgrs gA

- LQfVd fl fydk ds l adz dks de djus dsfy, xhyh [kpbz djokuk] fl fydk ds fudkl dsfy, LFkuh; [kyko djuk rFlk ely ds mRI tzu dks de djukA

- deplkj; k dks l jfkk ds l keku ds l gh mi; kx grqçf'k k.k nsukA

- funsk fpulgakl ç; kx djuk ft l l s deplkj; k dks fl fydk vlg ml ds tks[ke l s voxr djukA

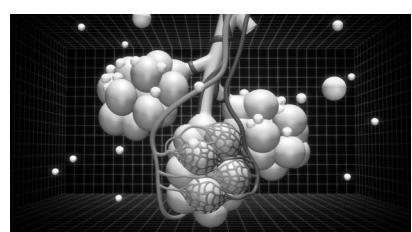
- le; & le; ij deplkj; kadh LkLF; tlp djokukA l kjs fl fydkl I

i kltfvo ekeyla dh l puk LkLF; foHkx dks nsukA

bu mik; k dks; fn gj fu; kák vi uk; srksge l c feydj bl [krjukd jkx dks vi us l ekt l snij gVk ik, kx vlg , d LkLF l ekt dsfuek l eaviuHkfedk dk fuoju dj l dks



fl fydkl I dk cdkj vlg ml dh mxrk bl ckr ij fuHk djrh gS fd fl fydk ds l adz ea jkxh fdrus l e; rd jgk gA fl fydkl I th.k Rofjr vlg rhk.k vlfn : i ea igpkuk tkrk gA bl jkx ea l adVe; fLFkfr vI eFkfr vlg eR; qds : i ea cdV gkrh gA vDI j fl fydkl I l s elk dk dkj.k fl fydkl I ds l kfk QOMls dk ri fnd gkrk gS vlg bl s fl fydkl ri fnd dgrs gA





,fy; U

dks

Hkst & s

| msk

edy 0; kl



dN oKlfudkdguk gSfd geal k̄eMy l̄sckj n̄l jsrkj k̄adsvkokl {k̄-k̄eaflFkr xgla dh rjQ l̄m̄k Hkstuk 'k̄ dj nsuk plfg, rkfd i k̄y k̄dd tho gekjh ckr l̄p l̄da i k̄y k̄dd thou dh [k̄st l̄st] l̄v h̄ çkt DV dsfo'k̄kkladk fopkj gSfd vc geanl̄js yk̄ eacfj) eku l̄H; rkvladsl̄dsksdfy, ckgjh jSM; ls l̄m̄klacls l̄puk cm dj nsuk plfg, A xl̄ryc gSfd cāM l̄svkusokysl̄m̄ksalsl̄pudsfy, l̄v h̄ dk xBu fd; k x; k FKA gkom̄z; fuofl l̄v h̄ vlḡ dsyQk̄uz k̄; fuofl l̄v h̄ t̄s l̄l̄Fkukads [l̄oxky&Hk̄rdfon b̄l̄ çkt DV ea'k̄fey gqA l̄v h̄ b̄l̄Vh̄n̄V ds, d oKlfud Mxy l̄ odkp dk dguk gSfd gea vc n̄l̄js l̄k̄eMyk̄ads'xl̄Mhyk̄DI \* {k̄-k̄eaflFkr xglacls mi ; p̄ l̄m̄k Hkstus i j̄ e; ku d̄fer djuk plfg, A xl̄Mhyk̄DI {k̄- , d k {k̄- gStglarki eku thou dsfy, mi ; p̄ gk̄ gA ml̄glausdgk fd fi Nysi plkl̄ o'k̄kl̄s [k̄xky oKlfud bjk̄nru jSM; ls l̄dsksdh ryk̄k̄dj jgsḡrkd n̄l̄jh l̄H; rkvladskj seadkbl̄ l̄jlx glfk̄ yx tk, A vc n̄l̄jh v) l̄krh ea çosk̄ djrsq̄ geav i uhj. kulfr cny nsuh plfg, A piplki jSM; ls l̄m̄klacls l̄pudcs ctk, geackjh n̄fū; k dh rjQ bjk̄nru l̄puk çekku l̄m̄k l̄çsk̄r djusplfg, A n̄l̄js rkjkacls vkokl̄ ; k̄; {k̄-k̄ea i Foh t̄s xḡ fn [k̄usdscln geal çsk̄. k̄; k̄tukvladsfy, dñjrh y{; fey x, gA odkp usdgk fd geadbZeghula; k dbZo'k̄ard rkjlacls, d l̄eg fo'k̄k̄yfkr djuk glsk̄A ukl̄ k dsdtyj l̄i l̄ VsyhLdk̄ usrkjlacls vkokl̄ ; k̄; {k̄-k̄ea 3800 l̄svfeld xglacls i rk yxk; k gA vMhy; u uskuy; fuofl l̄v h̄ dsfj l̄pjk̄ausrktk̄ v̄; u ea i rk yxk; k gSfd gekjh vkl̄k̄l̄xak eavjckxgla i j̄ ifjflFkfr; kaiuh vlḡ thou dsfy, vudiy gks l̄drh gA fo'k̄kklacls dguk gSfd u, [k̄tsx, xglacls rjQ l̄ds Hkstuk ubZnfū; k l̄sl̄ a dZdjusdk l̄cl svPNk̄rjhdk gks l̄drk gA i k̄y k̄dd thok̄laclsfd l̄rjg ds l̄m̄k Hkstus tk, bl̄ i j̄ oKlfudk̄dh, d jk; ughagA yk̄, fy; d l̄sD; k dguk plkḡ; g tkuusdsfy, l̄v h̄ us^vFk̄Li h̄DI \* uked, d l̄kbV LFK̄ir dh gA bl̄ l̄kbV i j̄ yl̄ksal svrj&u{k̄h; l̄m̄kksalk ck̄: i Hkstusdsdgk x; k gA l̄kbV i j̄ Hkstsx, l̄m̄kkaeaefgykvk̄ausgtgk̄n̄k̄rj̄ dñk̄vlḡ fcLdly vkn̄ dh i sk̄d'k̄ dh ogla i #k̄ausfoKlu vlḡ i k̄y k̄dd l̄H; rk dsckjseatkudkjh plghA l̄m̄kkaea i Foh ds Klu dñk̄Fk̄i usdsctk; ej̄; tl̄j̄, fy; d l̄senn elaxus i j̄ fn; k x; kA odkp dk dguk gS fd eu; ^çäkMh; ghu Hk̄ouk̄ dk f'kdkj gA og; g eku dj pyrk gSfd i k̄y k̄dd tho rduhdh n̄l̄V l̄sge l̄sT; knk m̄lur gsvlḡ mudsl̄ e{k̄ ge l̄sl̄ h̄k̄usdsfy, dN Hk̄h ugha gA ml̄glaus l̄k̄f gh; g Hk̄h dgk fd ekuo tl̄fr dsikl̄ vutk̄lacls foiy [ktuk gA n̄l̄jh l̄H; rk, abl̄ dh dñYi uk Hk̄h ughadj l̄drh i k̄y k̄dd tho rduhdh n̄l̄V l̄sHk̄ysgh ge l̄s cgr̄ vlxsgleyfdu osdHk̄h ekuoh; ughagls l̄dr̄ ge vi usvrj u{k̄h; l̄m̄kkaebab kuh vutk̄lacls j̄ gh tl̄j̄ nsuk plkḡ; l̄v h̄ dsfo'k̄kklacls dguk gSfd l̄jdk̄laclsfej dj i jxgh çk̄.k̄ laclsfy, l̄m̄k fuellj̄r plfg, A cfu; knh l̄m̄k Hkstus dsfy, midj.k̄ i gys l̄selstn̄ g8vlḡ dN oKlfudk̄dguk gSfd l̄m̄k Hkstus dh vfpUPNk̄ ds i Hnsjktulfrd dkj.k̄ gA bl̄ dk rduhd l̄sdlk̄b̄z ysk̄ nsuk ughagA ofj'B [l̄oxky oKlfud vlḡ l̄v h̄ fjl̄ pzl̄ vj̄ dsfunskd l̄B 'k̄SVd ds vud k̄ dñ yk̄, fy; d l̄sl̄ a dZdjusdsfopkj dk fojk̄ok dj jgsḡ ml̄gaMj gSfd bl̄ l̄s [k̄rjukd i k̄y k̄dd tl̄fr; lageljh miflFkfr dsckjseal pr̄ gks tk, xha 'k̄SVd dk dguk gSfd l̄m̄k Hkstusek= l̄si Foh ds l̄dV eai M̄sdh vkl̄k̄l̄k̄fujk̄ekj gA ge fi Nys70 l̄kyl̄ l̄svrfj{k̄ea i usc l̄kj̄.k̄ Hk̄t jgsḡ buesvylfotu], Q, e vlḡ jMkj l̄dr̄ 'k̄fey gA i Foh i j̄ thou dk vflrRo pkj vj̄c l̄ky l̄sgSvlḡ fd l̄h usHk̄h vHk̄h rd bl̄ su"V djus dsckjseugha kpk̄A vr%geavk̄wolnh gks k̄plfg, A n̄l̄jh rjQ vefjdh oKlfud M̄soM fcu dk ekuuk gSfd i k̄y k̄dd n̄fū; k l̄sl̄ a dZdjusdh dkf'k̄k̄, d cM̄h Hk̄y gk̄xhA ml̄glaus dgk fd ge l̄elr̄ cāM dh rduhd l̄allu tl̄fr; k̄ea l̄cl s; pk̄ gA bl̄ fy, geal tx jguk plfg, A

mukul.vyas@gmail.com

, ſrgkfl d



# 'kY; fpfdRI k dstud /kUorfj 'kphno i d kn

ge Ækj rokfl ; "ad" bl ckr dk xoZgSfd t " 'kY; ÁfØ; k foxr 'krh eal d kj dsvU; jk"V"aei  
i ui h] og bl Øfe eavkt I sd"bZn" gtkj I kYk i gYksgh tUe Yksph Fkh vG mI dk 0; ki d  
pYku FKA pjd dh Økr I ψq dh [; kfr Øh nsk dh I hek I sckgj [kc QSYhA gohaVg 100ha'krh  
eai wZeadc fM; k vG if'pe eavjc rd I ψq vG mudh I ſgrk pfpz g" pYh FkhA

Ækj r dk fpfdRI k 'kó I aéh Kku vfr Ákphu gA Ækj r Øfe ean" Ádkj dsvk; fpKkuh; xék jpsx,A , d eadk; fpfdRI k (Physical therapy) dk o.ku Fk ft I svkt 'pj d I ſgrk uke I stlkuk tkrk gSrFk nI jsea'kY; fØ; k (Surgery) dk o.ku fd; k x; k FKA bl sI ψq I ſgrk uke I stlkuk tkrk gA vfr Ákphu ; q eaØh gekjh fpfdRI k Á. kYh dk mI s; bruk 0; ki d Fk i ) fr  
bruh ifj i wZFk fd 'pj d I ſgrk døYk Ækj r eagh ugh vfi rgsfnskaeØh YkdfA; ghZvG bl dh egÜkk d" Lohdkj dj rsgq  
vkt Øh ik'pkR; fo}ku ekursgäfd pj d&l ψq dsdkh eÆkj rh; fpfdRI k i ) fr if' peh vG/k foKku I sdghavkx FkhA

ge Ækj rokfl ; "ad" bl ckr dk xoZgSfd t " 'kY; ÁfØ; k foxr 'krh eal d kj dsvU; jk"V"aei ui h] og bl Øfe eavkt I sd"bZn" gtkj I kYk i gYksgh tUe Yksph Fkh vG mI dk 0; ki d pYku FKA pjd dh Økr I ψq dh [; kfr Øh nsk dh I hek I sckgj [kc QSYhA gohaVg 100ha'krh eai wZeadc fM; k vG if'pe eavjc rd I ψq vG mudh I ſgrk pfpz g" pYh FkhA vkb, ] Ákphu  
Ækj r eafpdRI k foKku (Medical Sciences) dsfodkl dh ØW&fcI jh dfM, kat'M

## /kUorfj % 'kY; fpfdRI k ds tud

Ækj r dk fpfdRI k foKku fo"k; d Kku vfr Ákphu gA dgk tkrk gSfd cák usbl Kku d" tle fn; kA cák I sn{k Átkifr us; g Kku vftz fd; k vG no fe"kt vt'ouh dFkj ad" Ánük fd; kA vt'ouh dFkj al sbæ us; g Kku Ákr fd; kA tc j"xadh l {; k ea vR; f/ld of) ghZr" fpfrr g"dj egku \_f"k; ausfgekV; dh i foek rYkgVh eal Æk dh vG j"x'al seä g"usdsfV, \_f"k Øj }kt d" ; g fo"k l h[kusdsfV, bæ ds i kl ØstKA \_f"k Øj }kt us; g Kku viusf"k; vkk"; iquol qd" fn; kA vkk"; dsf"k"; aus viusviusvk; Øhh; xék jpa vkjØ ean" Ádkj dsvk; fpKku (Life Science) fo"k; d xék jpsx,A , d eadk; &fpfdRI k %V"eif/k , oami pkj I sj" x fpfdRI kZdk o.ku Fk bl svkt 'pj d I ſgrk dsuke I stlkuk tkrk gSrFk nI jsea'kY; fpfdRI k ¼; akA dsA; "x I sj" x i pkj ½dk o.ku fd; k x; k gß bl sI ψq I ſgrk dgrsgA

'pj d I ſgrk r" vkk"; dsminskai j vkkfj r gSi jrq"l ψq I ſgrk eaminsVk g& /kUorfj vG J"rk g& I ψqA 'kY; deZds AorZ /kUorfj dsuke ij 'kY; fØ; k djusokk'ad" %kUorfj\* dgk tkrk FKA ; aon"aea /kUorfj dk mYYk ugheYkrk ij rqos

'kkoh; fpfdRI k i) fr eano Lo#i ekus tkrgavg vkt Oh i; kr J) k l smudk uke fYk; k tkrk gA vkt Oh vkt; phn eafu". kr fo}ku-d" ^/korfj\* mif/k l sfoOfr fd; k tkrk gA



I phr dsurRo ea\_f"k; "adk nYk /korfj dsvkJe eaigprk gA I phr l knj mul s fuosu djrsg& &ge n[k jgsg&fd eut; vius'kjhj , oaeLr"d dsj"x"adsdkj .k iHMk O"X jgsg& ckgj l sAo&k djusokYksmUghads'kjhj dsOhrj l smBusokYksj" x"ads dkj .k Yk" x fu#RI kfgr fn[kkbZi Mfsg& bI n"; l sgead"V g"rk gA Ákf.k ekk dsgsq ge l Oh vki l svkdsije ikou ^vk; phn\* dsKlu d" l phusvk; sg& geaf'k{k nhft , ft l ds}jk ge LokLF; dsbPNp 0; fa; "adsj" x"adk mi pkj djuk l h[k tk, arFk ft l l snlqk qOh Ákr dj l d" Áfr mukj ea/korfj usdgk & egscPp" r" l cdk Lokxr gA r" l c fcuk fd l h i jh{k dsgh ejh f'k{xg.k djus; X; g'A eafgarF; ] Kku] fl )kr v" vuq i rk dsvk/kj ij 'kY; rak dsfoKku dh f'k{k nukA /; ku l s l phA\*

bI Ádkj /korfj dsminskadsvk/kj ij vk; phn dsegku x{k l phr l fgrk" dh jpuk g"t" Okjr ea'kY; fpfdRI k ck vkn x{k oMOV usbl Kku d" vks c<k; kA

vk/kud IYkLVD l t]h dsfotk fo/ku d" n[krsqg /korfj }jk Áfrifnr 'kY; fpfdRI k mI dh l ekulFk gA vkt t" Kku chl oha'krh eal a kj eaiuiq ogh Kku ge Okjr; "ad" vkt l s2,000 l kYk igYksOh ekYk FKA bI ckr dsfik, gj Okjr; d" xoZguk plfg, A; "aik'pkR; txr ea'kY; fpfdRI k cgr mefr dj pph gSYkfdv vkt l sn" gtkj l kYk iDZdsdky dk vuqku fd; k tk; r" l phr l fgrk eaof.kt 'kY; deZcgr gh ifji wkl, oamér Ykxrk gA

### Oj}kt %vk; phn ds ÁFke f'k{kd

pjd l fgrk rFk vU; mi YC/k l zr"ads vuqk j Oj}kt igYks \_f"k Fks ftUg"us vk; phn; fpfdRI k i) fr dk Kku vftz fd; kA pjd l fgrk eacrk; k x; k gSfd tc vk; ksdsth ou ej" x fo?u MYkksYksr" \_f"k; "ad" cMk n[k g"t" A mUg"usfgeYk; ds ik'oleavusl \_f"k; adh l Ok dh v" fu'p; fd; k fd j" x"al sikk.k i kusdsYk, bæ ds ikl pYkuk plfg, v" mul s vk; fpKku dk Kku Ákr djuk plfg, A Oj}kt d" \_f"k; ausvi uk Áfrfuf/k puk v" , der l smUgablae ds ikl KluktZu dsfyk, Øst:k x; kA bæ Oj}kt dh fo}rk l sAOkr fo FKA vr%mlg"usFkMs l s'kCn"aea/vk; phn dk Kku Oj}kt d" Ánku fd; kA fQj Oj}kt usviuh, dfu"bk l sbI 'kkó dk i wklKku vftz fd; kA

Oj}kt usbl Kku d" v" ; i pho qd" fn; kA Oj}kt usmlgaj" x"adsdkj .ka , oa

Yk{k.k} i nk{ks}dsI keU; , oafof'k'V LoÓko] mudsxqk , oafØ; kv"adsckjseaf'k{k  
nhA dkYkrj ea; g Kku vkk"; &i qo] qusvius6 f'k'; "a& vfkusosk] OsR] trwld.k  
ijk'kj] gkjhr vq {kj i k.f.k d" fn; k] ftllg"usvk; ph dsvisviusLorak xkk jpa  
dk; fpfdRI k eabæ dscln Øj}kt dk uke vkrk gsvq "k'; fpfdRI k eabæ dscln  
/klorfj dk uke vkrk gA vr%Øj}kt , oa/klorfj d" vkl| x# eluk tkrk gsftUg"us  
vk; ph dh nh{k i jortz\_f"k; "ad" nhA

pjd I fgrk eaFkMk I k Ádk'k Øj}kt ij MYYk x; k gA pfd bl dh jpuv bz i w 800  
ds vkl & i k l ekuh tkrh gB vr%Øj}kt d" bl I s i Zdk ekuk tkuk plfg, A ; g  
vneku gh gsvq bl I svf/kd Øj}kt dsckjseadN Øh irk ughapYkrkA dn Yk x  
mllgavFkokfj I \_f"k dk oakt ekursgA Øj}kt dsckjsea, d i qk.kd dFk fo. kq  
ijk.k vq egkØkjr eafeYkrk gA dgk tkrk gsfd mFk; dh iRuh eekrk tc xØbrh  
Fk r" ml ds noj cglifr usml ds I fk I d xZfd; kA xØZ ds Ønk 1/cn eanlWek  
\_f"k usvki fuk dh vq u, Ønk d" i j I sckqj /kdk fn; kA cglifr ds Ø/k dk  
ikjokj u jgk vr%ml usnlWek 1/gylsØnk2d" vkk dj fn; kA ckgj vk x; k Ønk  
tlfor cp x; k Fk ckn eaviuscPp"al sv I rV jktk i qo usml sx'n Ylsfyk; kA  
; gh x'n fyk; k cPpk vlxspYkdj Øj}kt uke I sfo[; kr gqkA

### egf"k vkk"; % dk; fpfdRI k ds min"vk

ge tku pøsgafd vk; ph dk Kku cæk I sOe'k%n{k Átkifr] vf'ouh døkj"avq  
bae d" feYkA bæ usØj}kt d" ; g Kku fn; kA Øj}kt us; g fo|k vU; \_f"k; "ad"  
fi [kba blgħa\_f"k; "a, d Fks& i qo] qftUgavkk"; Øh dgk tkrk gA ; svfkk dsigk  
Fk vr%vk"; uke I sØh blgħaLej .k fd; k tkrk gA

egf"k vkk"; dk dkYk bA k i wZdh soħa'krh ekuk tkrk gA mlg"usLo; avkk"; I fgrk  
dh jpuv dha bl dsAkj fOd v/; k; eavkk"; , oamudsfs'k'; adschp għżokrk dk  
fooj. k għst I eamUg"usviusf'k'; "ad" crk; k fd & ^ i wZvk; phnd fpfdRI k i kó  
dk i wZKku eut; vi usijs thou dkXk eauħħa Ákjr dj I drkA vr%rfigħejis, d  
vU; N'VsI sxek I sfo|k Ákjr djdsgħi I rV g" tkuk plfg, A\*

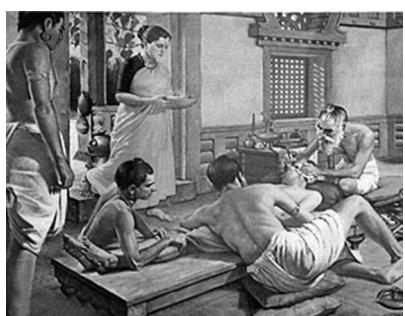
vk"; usj"x ad" dbZoxkeachvk gS& I k; j" x] vI k; j" x] rak&eak }jkj I k;  
j" x] rFk osj" x ftudsmi pkj dh I Økouk cgr de għrh gA vk"; I fgrk eatYk  
fpfdRI k dk Øh o. kū feYkrk gA vk"; usufrd dkj. kādk Øh foopu fd; k gA Toj]  
vfrl kj] i sp'k] jäpki vlfn dsmsi pkj dh fo'k sk ppkZ vkk"; usdh gA bruk gh  
ugħi bl xek foj" kadsÁfrdkj d"adk Ápj mYYk feYkrk gA vk; ph eaqgf"k vkk";  
dk oħġi LFkku gSt"; uku fpfdRI k eafgi "Øvh" dkA vk"; I kelftd  
Økjr; "a, oa: f<+ adsdīj foj"/k Fk , d mnkgj. k i ; klr g"xa vi us  
; glavq ckgj Øh i kxYki u dksnorkv i jk{kli adsAd" i dk Áoko ekuk  
tkrk Fk , oavI k; Øh exj rRdkYkhu /kj. k dsfoijhr vkk"; usdgk  
fd i kxYki u dsnork vFkok jk{kli "adk uke ekkk Øh i cak ughaqgħi vfi rq  
i kxYki u vufpr vlpj. k dsalkj. k mri ē għrk għr Fk; Fk fpr mi pkj I s  
bl dk Áfrdkj Øh fd; k tk I drk gA Kkr0; għsfid vlxspYkdj fQfyki  
i huYk usØh i kxYki u dh vallfo' okl h /kj. k d" cmYkka i kxYkiad" dV?kjs  
ea cm dñi; k tkrk Fk vFkok mu ijj dñi's N'M+fn, tħrs Fks vq  
rjg&rjg dh 'kjjfjd ; kruk, anh tkrh FkA i huYk usbl vekuoh; rk ds

vk=s usj"x ad" dbZoxkeachvk gS& I k; j" x] vI k; j" x]  
rak&eak }jkj I k; j" x] rFk os  
j" x ftudsmi pkj dh I Økouk  
cgr de għrh gA vk=s I fgrk  
eatYk fpfdRI k dk Øh o. kū  
feYkrk gA vk=s usufrd dkj. kā  
dk Øh foopu fd; k gA Toj]  
vfrl kj] i sp'k] jäpki vlfn ds  
mi pkj dh fo'k sk ppkZ vkk=s us  
dh gA bruk gh ughaqi bl xek es  
fo"k"adsAfrdkj d"adk Ápj  
mYYk feYkrk gA vk; ph es  
egf"k vkk=s dk oħġi LFkku gSt"  
; uku fpfdRI k eafgi "Øvh"  
dkA vk=s I kelftd Økjr; "a, oa  
: f<+ adsdīj foj"/k Fk , d  
mnkgj. k i ; klr g"xa vi us; għa  
vq ckgj Øh i kxYki u dks  
nørkv i jk{kli adsAd" i dk  
Áoko ekuk tkrk Fk , oavI k;  
Øh exj rRdkYkhu /kj. k  
foi jhr vk=s usdgk fd  
i kxYki u dsnork vFkok jk{kli "a  
dk uke ek= Øh i cak ughaqgħi  
vfi rq i kxYki u vufpr vlpj. k  
dsalkj. k mri ē għrk għr Fk;  
Fk fpr mi pkj I sbi dk Áfrdkj  
Øh fd; k tk I drk gA





pjd I fgrk dsAR; d v/; k; dk vkjØ bu i fä; "aeag"rk gS& ^intuh; vks us, d k dgkA\* %bfr g Lekg Øxoku vks %okLro eabl xfk eavk=s , o mudsf'k"; "adschp fpfdRI k&kO ds fofOé i gYkv"ai j gq fopkj&foe'k dk fo'kn o.ku gA vr%Ak; %gj v/; k; ea^vks us , d k dgk\* fYk[kuk LokOfod gA



f[VKQ I Ákk fd;k vq i kxVka dls fyk, ekufI d vLirVka dh 0; oLFk djk; h rVkuRed <ak I snf[k, fd gekjsfoKku eulfk; "adh nf"V fdruh ifj"Nr Fk vq os fdruk vlxspFk

vk"; dk , d vq egRo iwlz; "xnku g\$ og ; g fd blghadsmiñskaij dk; fpfdRI k dh vkkjf'kVk j [k x; h vkk"; usØj }kt dk Klu Ákr djdsviusf'k"; "vñkuosk] ØVk tñd.k ijkj] gkjh vq {kjikf. k d" fn; kA mlg usviu&viusvk; ph; xfk jpkd I fgrk dk; fpfdRI k dk Ákef.kd xbFk g\$ og egr"Vvk"; dsminskaij vkkfjr gA bl eavk"; dsminskadk I xg vñkuosk usfd; k vq ml sxdk : i fn; kA vlxspYkdj pj d rFk n<€Yk vkn usml eal ák/ku fd; kA

pjd I fgrk dsAR; d v/; k; dk vkjØ bu i fä; "aeag"rk gS& ^intuh; vks; us, d k dgkA\* %bfr g Lekg Øxoku vks; %okLro eabl xfk eavk"; , oamudsf'k"; "ads chp fpfdRI k&kO dsfotOé i gYkv"ai j gq fopkj&foe'k dk fo'kn o.ku gA vr%Ak; %gj v/; k; ea^vks; us, d k dgk\* fYk[kuk LokOfod gA vlpk; Zvk"; , d h x"FB; "aeaf I fo"k; i j okrklz djuk pkgr} ml dh i bZ?k"k. k d jnrsA mudsf'k"; , oavkl &ikl dsVU; \_f"k, oafos}ku fopkj&foe'k dsfYk, , dfkr g"r" f'k"; Á'u iMr} vks; mudk mÙkj ns} 'kdkv adk I ek/ku djrA olr% vks; ph dh vkkjf'kVk egr"Vvk"; usgh j [kA vks; u g"rsr" pjd I fgrk tS k vks; ph dk fo'od"k vflrRo eaOh vkrk] dguk vI ño Áhr g"rk gA

d@ekj OR; thod %c9 dkyku fpfdRI d

vkt I sd"bz<kbzgtkj I Vkk i bZOkj r dh dYk] I bNfr vq oÑo dh /otk dlfrzpkj;a vj QSk jgh FkA ex/k dh jkt/kuh Fk jkt xg vq jktk fksfcl kja bI jkt; ds mÙkj eaofit x.kjt; Fk ftI dh jkt/kuh oSKYk FkA; "ar" jkt xg vq oSKYk n"u/a /ku/ku;] oÑo I si fi i wlz fksYksdu oSKYk ea, d vq vkd"z k Fk t" ex/k esughFkA oSKYk ea vciVkh 1/keiVkh xf.kdk Fk t" uxjokf; "adk eu"jtu djrh FkA vciVkh : i] xqk uR; ] I xhr eaikjark Fk vq obij; eaOh ml dh dlfrzpkj;a vkj FkA ml l e; jkt xg dk uxe 1/uxj I B½fdl h dke I soSKYk vks; k] Yk"dfj ml us fcfcil kj I soSKYk dh l ef) dh ppkzdh vq i Nk fd "n\ ge Oh , d xf.kdk j [k\* jktk dh vuqfr feYk tkus ij jkt xg eavfO: i n'kuh; , d dækj] I Vkorh d" xf.kdk pkx; kA 'Wkzgh og Yk"dfA; g" xbzvq ml dh [; kfr vciVkh dh Ñk plkj;a vj QSkusYksdu ; g xf.kdk vfpj eagh xObrh g" xbA ml usl "pk fd tc Yk" x"ad" ej sxÖZkj. k dsckjseairk Ykx tk; skj r" mudhfnYkplih ejsAfr I ekj g" tk; skA vr%l Vkorh uschekj g"usdk ulVd fd; k vq u"dkjkuh I sdgk & "d"bzif"k vks; svq efsinr" ml I sdguk fd chekj gA\*

fQj I koVkrh usl e; ij , d cPpsd" tuk vq viuh u"dkjkuh d" vkk nh fd bl s I v eaj [kdj dMds<j eaN"m+vk; A u"dkjkuh usosk gh fd; kA jktdekj vO; m/kj I sxfj jgsfksfd d"v al sf?kjsmI cPpsd" n[dkj Ykx"al siNk & ^; g d"v al s f?kj D; k g\$\* rc Ykx auscrk; k & "n\ cPpk g\$ thrk gA\* rc dækj usml svr%j eafÖtok fn; k vq ogaml dk Ykxku & i Vku gqkA ^thrk g\$ dgu sml dk uke i Mk & "thod" A pfid dækj usiVkj vr%uke gqk ^d@ekj OR; "A ; gh d@ekj OR; thod vlxspYkdj egku fpfdRI d gqkA mÙkj Ñkjr eathod dh VDdj dk d"bzfpfdRI d u gqkA vkl &ikl gh ugq niy ns k dsjkt&egkjtsrd mul sv i uk bYkt djokusd"

mRI q jgrA thod uscMk ; 'Koh thou Ákr fd; kA

Fk'Mk cMk g'usij thod jkt dEpk dhfcuk vuEfr dsr{f'kk x; k v'j ogladso\$  
 1/ Dor%vk ; i uoI qI sfuosu fd; k & ^vkpk; Z esf'kk i I h[uk pkgrk g\* Áfr  
 mukj eavpk; Zvk ; usdgk & ^r Orsthol! I h[KA\* v'j I kr o"kkrd og vkpk; Z  
 dsI kfu/; eal h[krk&i<fk jgkA Yksdu ml sYksrk fd bl f'kk i dk vr ughagA vr%  
 gkj dj ml usvpk; Zl siNk & ^vkpk; Z esCgr i<fk g\* dc bl f'kk i dk vr tku  
 i MekA\* vkpk; Zusdgk & ^Or } kurh 1/fkuuYks r{f'kk ds; "tu&; "tu pkj a  
 v'j ?e dj vOSk; 1/v'k/k ds vui; q1/nsek v'j ml sYks vkv'A\* YkVdj v'j  
 thod ds; g crkus ij fd esus vOSk; ughanskk vpkpk; Zusdgk & ^i h[k pdsOrs  
 thod! ; g rEgkj h tfodk dsfyk, i ; klr g\*

; g dg dj vpkpk; Zus thod d" Fk'Mk I k i kfs 1/jkg [kp]/fn; k v'j thod x# d"  
 Á.kk dj jkt xg dh v'j pyk i MIA

elxZ ea ml dk i kfs I ekR g" x; k r" ml us l"pk fd fpfdRI k ds vkkj ij  
 vktfodk tYkuh pkfg, A ml l e; I kdr eauxj I B dh Ok; lfi NYks I kr o"kk s  
 O; dj fl j nnzI siHMf FkA igYks" I Bkuh thod I sfpdRI k djkusd" rskj ugha  
 ghZYksdu Bhd u g'usij dN u Yksdh ckr ij og rskj g" xbzv'j thod us, d  
 gh ul; I smI dk Okk.k fl j nnzBhd dj fn; kA ikfJfed lo: i I Bkuh ds i k us  
 pkj gtlj dKkA .kj I Bkuh usOk bruk g\* cgwusOk rFk xgjfr usOk bruk /ku  
 fn; kI Bk e, d nkl h v'j jfk Ok bl lank ds I Bk thod jkt xg i gpk v'j  
 jkt dEpk d" viuh igYks vftz vktfodk vfi z djrsgq dgk & ^n] bl sLohdkj  
 djA\* bl ij jkt dEpk usdgk & ughaOr } ; g rkj gh jgA gekjsgh vr%j eaOou  
 cuokdj jgA\* v'j thod ogkaFk; h : i I sjgusYksA

ml l e; fcfcI kj Okaj I siHMf FkA vO; usthol I sfpdRI k djkusd" jktk I s  
 dgkA thod usjktk dsOkaj d", d gh Yks I snj dj fn; kA Ál é g'dj egjktk us  
 thod d" jktfpfdRI d cuk fn; kA thod usOkoku c) dh Ok fpfdRI k dh FkA

pjd % dk; fpfdRI k ds Á.kk

pjd I fgrk] dk; fpfdRI k dk vkn , oaÁkef.kd xEik gA bl dsuke I sbl dsjp; rk  
 ds: i eapjd dk uke fYk; k tkrk gA olr%t" pjd I fgrk geavkt Ákr gSku. k  
 I kxj Ás ] cEcbZI sÁdkf'kr% og vfxuosk }jkj jph xbzFk] ml dk Áfr l Adkj fd; k  
 pjd usrFk ml sijk fd; k n<éYk uA bl x | & i | fefJr 120 v/; k; "aokYksfpfdRI k  
 xEik dsminVk g& v'k ; i uoI qrFk vfxuosk a olro eaOj }kt I sku Ákr dj  
 egf"kk v'k ; us ; g Kku e f'k"; "a vfxuosk Okj trd. k ijk'kj] gkjhr v'j  
 {kkj i kf.k d" fn; k FkA I oÁfke vfxuosk usvk; qbh; Kku d" rakk) fd; kA cln ea  
 vU; usOk vr i uh I fgrk, ajphYksdu I cl svf/kd Áfr" Bk vfxuosk dsrak d" feYk  
 v'j ; gh pjd rFk n<éYk dsifj Je I svkt geapjd I fgrk ds#i eaÁkr gA  
 vkkud ; k eamiYk/pjd I fgrk dsÁR; d v/; k; dsÁkj d dh if'i dk eaigYk  
 opu feYkrk gS& bfr g Lekg Okokuk" ; % vFk~^, k Okoku v'k ; usdgkA\* pjd  
 I fgrk ds120 v/; k; "aeal s79 v/; k; "adh I ekflr ea; g okD; feYkrk gS& vfxuosk  
 Nrsra pjd Áfr l ÁrA\* vFk~^ vfxuosk }jkj jfpr v'j pjd }jkj Áfr l Adkj r\*  
 v'j 'ksk ds41 v/; k; "aea; s'kcn vkrsgf^--n<éYk I afjr vFk~^n<éYk usbl s



pjd I fgrk] dk;  
 fpfdRI k dk vkn , oa  
 Ákef.kd xEik gA bl ds  
 uke I sbl dsjp; rk ds  
 : i eapjd dk uke  
 fYk; k tkrk gA olr%t"  
 pjd I fgrk geavkt  
 Ákr gSku. k I kxj Ás ]  
 cEcbZI sÁdkf'kr% og  
 vfxuosk }jkj jph xbz  
 Fk] ml dk Áfr l Adkj  
 fd; k pjd usrFk ml s  
 ijk fd; k n<éYk uA bl  
 x | & i | fefJr 120  
 v/; k; "aokYksfpfdRI k  
 xEik dsmi nVk g& v'k=s  
 i uoI qrFk vfxuosk kA





ijk fd; k\* bl Ádkj egr"vkv"; }jkj minf'kr] vfkluosk  
jfpr] pjd }jkj Áfr l adkfjr vj n<éYk }jkj l afjr  
l fgrk gh pjd l fgrk gä rkri ;z; g gsf d pjd l fgrk ds  
Á.krk , dekk pjd ughFKA

bl ea Óh fooin gsf d pjd uke/kjh d"bz 0; fä FKA Óh ; k  
ugh pjd l fgrk ds Áfr l adkfjr pjd d"u FKA N".k ; tøh  
dh , d "k" dk uke pjd gä ft l dk l cak oska k; u l sFKA  
oska k; u dsf'k'; pjd dgYkrs FKA t" f'k"; Áfle x# ds

ikl l sfo | k Ákr dj dsKkuktžu dsfyk, , d LFku l snl jsLFku ij ?ersfQjrsFls/pYkrsjgusdsdkj. k\* ospjd dgYkrsFKA  
oš kdj .k i k.uh dsckj seadgk tkrk gsf d 'kn l kexh dh [k't eamlg ausYk; kdk, adhA ; gh mudk pjd\* : i FKA i HnspYkdj  
oš "ad" Óh pjd dgk tkusYkxk D; "fd ; sOe.k'kñk oš ½pjdljfx; "adh 0; k/f/k; "ad" nj djusdsfyk, ; d&r;k fopjrsjgrsFKA  
, d k fo'okl gsf d blghæal sdk; fpfdRI k easfuiqk fd l h oš usvfkluosk dsxk dk Áfr l adkfjr fd; k g"xl ft l dstle] dkYk  
LFku vkn dsckj seageaLi "V Kku ughagä i Hnsvk; phn easfu". kkr oš "ad" pjd ; k pjdkp; ZÓh dgk tkrk FKA pjd l fgrk dk;  
fpfdRI k ½v"v/k funku½dk egRo i wlkxk gä bl dh [; kfr ckgj Óh Qskj vjch eabl dk vuopkn gylA vYkcs uh usfyk[k gä  
"gmn" adh, d i lrd gä t" pjd dsuke l sAfI ) gä ; g v"v/k foKku dh l oZSB i lrd gä\*

pjd l fgrk eas [kM gftueaÁR; d d" LFku\* dgk tkrk gä osb l Ádkj g%

1- l nk LFku & bl ea v"v/k foKku] vkgkj] iF; kiF; ] fo'ksk j" x rFk eu dsj" x adh fpfdRI k dk o. kù gä

2- funku LFku & bl ea s Áe[k j" x adh tkudkj h nh xbZgä

3- foeku LFku & #fpdj LokF; o/kd ÓT; "adsckj seatkudkj h nh xbZgä

4- 'kj h LFku & 'kj h dh jpu k xÖzfLkfr] f'k'kdk tUe rFk fodkl vkn ckr adk o. kù gä

5- bfe; LFku & j" x adh fpfdRI k of. k" gä

6- fpfdRI k LFku & Áe[k j" x adsa Áe[k mik; fn, x, gä

7-8- dYi rFk fl f) LFku & dN N'Vee"Vsj" x adh tkudkj h , oafpfdrI k dh ckr aYk[lk xbZgä vkt eMDYk dsNkkad" MDVj h  
dh mi k/k Yk usdsckn "fgi" ØYhl dh 'ki Fk fnYkbZ tkrh gä geljs; gk Óh ; g i ja jk FKA pjd easo"ad" dN fu; e i Ykku gsr  
vknk : i eacrk; stkr sFKA; Fk %rYjkr&fnu ØYksgh dk; Zea0; Lr jgä rwi i sthou vFkok j" th dh i jok fd; sfcuk j" fx; "ad"  
jkr i gplk usdk gj l Óo Á; kl djska\* j" xh dsxg dsfot'kV jifr&fjokt"adsckj searwvU; fd l h d" dN ughacrk, xkA ; g  
tkursqg Óh j" xh dh thou YkYk l elkr g"usoYk gä rwbl ckr d" ogk fd l h l sughadgsk vU; Fk j" xh ; k vU; 0; fä; "ad"  
/Ddk YkxkA\* rWØYksgh fdruk gh Kku Ákr dj pdk g"] rpsviusKku dh cMkZughadjuh g"xlA vf/kdklak 0; fä mu 0; fä; "a  
ds'k" h c?k j usl sfp<+mBrsgat" vU; Fk ØYk, oao'ksk g"rsq\*

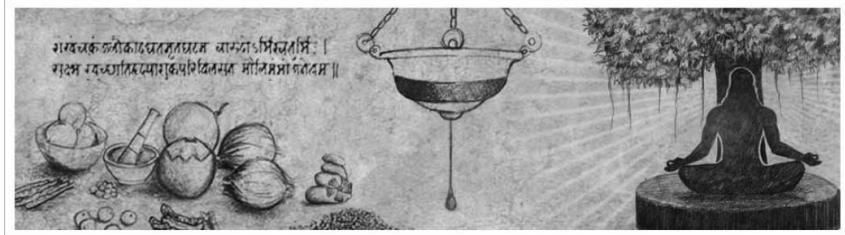
vfr Ákphu ; q eagekj h fpfdRI k Á. kñk dk mls; bruk 0; ki d Fk i fr bruh ifj i wZFk fd pjd l fgrk døYk Ákjr eagh  
ugh fonksaea Óh YkdfA; gbjv" bl dh egjlk d" Lohdkj djrsgq vkt Óh i k'pkr; fo}ku ekursgfd pjd&l qf dsdkYk e  
Ókjr; fpfdRI k ; ukh i fr l sdglavkxkFKA

vjch eapjd l fgrk dsvuopkn ds vfrfjä frCcrh vj phuh Ók"v" adsvk; phn l fgrk; ij Óh bl xk dk ÁOkko i MIA bl dh  
cgr l h Vhdk, ami Yk/c/k gä i jkuh VhdkvaeaÓVvij gjj' pæ ½söha'krh/dh pjd ul; kl "] t"tV ½Bla'krh/Nr fujarin\* vj  
pöikf. knÜk ½iota'krh/dh ^vk; phn nlfidk ; k pjdRkri ; z vkn Áe[k gä ck. kÓf dh ^dknej k" ea Óh pjd dk mYYk gä

### I qf % 'kV; fpfdRI k ds Á.krk

geabl ckr dk xoZgsfd t" fpfdRI k i) fr ½YkFLVd l t" hfoxr 'krh eanfu; k dsreke el'daeaiuih og bl Ófe eavkt l s  
n" g tkj l k k i gYksgh tUe Ykspqf h Fk vj ml dk 0; ki d Ál kj FKA bl dk Áek. k gSegf" k l qf }jkj Á.krk 'kV; fpfdRI k dk egk  
xk & "i qf l fgrk\* bl eaminsVk gä /kofrfj vj l awk l fgrk l qf d" l e"fr d" dj dsdgh xbZgä J"rk #i ea l qf ds  
vfrfjä ofj. k" vj Øj i cdykcor] djoh; l x"ijf{k vkn gä bl l fgrk ds Áfr l adkfj dÜlkukxkt" elustkrsg Ákphu Ákjr  
eadbzulxkt" adk mYYk gSYkdu l qf l fgrk l sf d l ulxkt" dk l cak Fk kkr ughagä

; | fi | ψ̄ | fgrk Áeđk : i | s 'k; fpfdRI k dk x̄k ḡs Yksdu b̄l ea dk; fpfdRI k dk Òh mYYk ḡs bl eavlkjfođ v̄lk ¼ kV; rak dñk 120 v/; k; a ea fođktr ḡs Lfku 5 ghḡs; Fk & I nk Lfku ¼6 v/; k; ½ funku Lfku ¼6 v/; k; ½ 'kjhj Lfku ¼o v/; k; ½ fpfdRI k Lfku



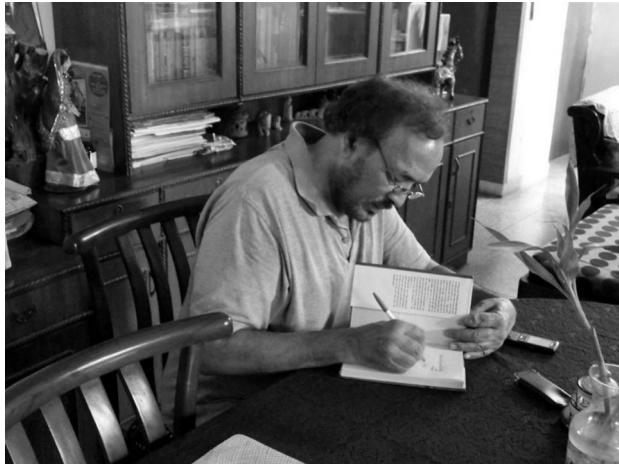
¼o v/; k; ½ dYi Lfku ¼s v/; k; ½ ifjf'k'V : i eafn, x, mūkj rak ¼dk; fpfdRI k̄eadñk 66 v/; k; ḡs 'kV; rak ea lψ̄ dgrsḡfd fo | k̄ewd̄ | ſ̄ k̄ard v̄ḡ 0; kogkj d n̄uāklu dk Áf'k̄k.k fn; k tkuk pkfg; A osfyk[krsḡs^, d fpfdRI d] t̄ dōyk 'kó ¼ ſ̄ k̄ard Kkuzeaikjx̄ ḡ fd̄qvkplj dh 0; kogkj d jfr; al svifjfpr ḡ v̄flok og fpfdRI d ft l̄smipkj ds0; kogkj d fooj. k̄adk Kku r̄ ḡ] fd̄qml usvi usv̄k̄eo'okl̄ dsdkj.k ītrd̄adk v/; u u fd;k ḡ] v̄ius 0; ol k; dsfyk, vuq; ḡrsḡs\*

pfid 'kV; rak dk f0; k̄ed Kku l̄svf/kd l̄c̄dk ḡs vr%^; X; kl nk; \* v/; k; eaoog crkrsḡfd fdI deZdk fdI ij vH; kl fd; k tk; A ; Fk & ^d̄igM̄ Yk̄d̄ r̄jct] [k̄j k̄ ddM̄ v̄kfn oLr̄yaeNnu dk; Zdk vH; kl djuk pkfg, A Áij d̄ dkVuk ul̄ps d̄ dkVuk v̄kfn dk; Zblghaij djuk pkfg, A e'kd ; kuh peMsah Fk̄k h eai kuh; k dhpM+v̄kfn Oj dj Nnu deZl h̄kuk pkfg, A ck̄k ok̄k Ropk ij Yk̄ku dk; ] ejsi 'k̄y adhf'k̄jlv̄arFk̄ deYkukYk̄ eacsku deZdk vH; kl djuk pkfg; A ?k̄p [k; h Yk̄dM̄] l̄v̄k̄ r̄ch dsef̄k ea, Sk.k dk; ] d̄eYk̄ Ropkv̄aealhou dk; ] ītr̄ ¼feh̄; k Yk̄dM̄ dseñYk̄dsv̄x&ÁR; x̄aij īh v̄kfn cklusdk vH; kl djuk pkfg, A eñqekl̄ dsV̄dM̄aij v̄flu v̄ḡ {k̄ dk vH; kl djuk pkfg, A\* ¼ w v- 9@4½

Iψ̄ ea'koPNnu dk dk; Zcrk; k x; k ḡs & '^kV; 'kó dk l̄awkzKku fcuk l̄ak; d̄stkuusok̄ls0; fä dsfyk, v̄ko'; d ḡsfld og er 'kjhj dk 'k̄ku djdsv̄x&ÁR; x̄ dk fu'p; djA t̄ oLr̄qvk̄l̄k̄ īsifk̄ n̄k̄ Yk̄t̄krh ḡs 'kó l̄sōhft l̄sifk̄ Ák̄r ḡ t̄krk ḡs bl̄ Adkj n̄uāAdkj al̄ st̄kuuk ghKku d̄ c̄k̄rk ḡs bl̄ v̄k, l̄awkzv̄aok̄ȳ fo'k u Ojsgq] cgr̄ Yk̄ch chekjh l̄su ejsgq , d̄ l̄o"v̄dh v̄k; q̄l̄ sde 0; fä ds'ko eavlk̄ o eYk̄ fudlk̄k̄dj ī#k̄ ds'ko d̄ cgr̄sgq t̄Yk̄ ok̄k̄unheafīj̄sdsv̄n̄j̄ en̄] oYdYk̄ d̄k̄l̄ l̄u v̄kfn l̄sykī v̄dj , d̄k̄ Lfku eaj [k̄ dj x̄Yk̄, A ÓYk̄h Adkj uje ḡ t̄kusij bl̄ d̄ fudlk̄k̄dj l̄kr̄ fnu rd [k̄l̄] cYk̄ cl̄ dh cuk; h ḡbZdph̄ ¼czk̄l̄ s̄k̄j̄ & k̄hj̄s̄j̄xM̄r̄sgq opk l̄syk̄dj v̄n̄j̄ v̄ḡ ckgj̄ dsÁR; d̄ v̄x&ÁR; x̄ d̄ n̄kuk pkfg, A\* ¼ k̄k̄ V- 5/47-49½

ubZukd̄ Yk̄kusdh ÁfØ; k dk o.k̄u l̄ψ̄ d̄sgh 'k̄n̄aeaf<+ & ^vc eñ, d̄ ñf̄ke ukd̄ cukusdh ÁfØ; k dk o.k̄u d̄: x̄k̄ l̄c̄l̄ s̄igYk̄r̄k̄ dh , d̄ īUk̄ Yk̄sḡs bruh Yk̄ch v̄ḡ p̄M̄t̄ ījsdVsgq v̄x d̄ īw̄k̄ ī l̄s̄d̄usdsfv̄k̄, ī; k̄r̄ ḡrh ḡs fQj x̄Yk̄ ij l̄s̄b̄l̄ īUk̄ dscjk̄c̄j̄ t̄for el̄ dk , d̄ V̄dM̄mrkj̄ Yk̄sḡs bl̄ smrkj̄ dj Q̄t̄l̄ sdV̄hgbZukd̄ ij fpi dk n̄s̄sḡs d̄V̄h ukd̄ d̄ iḡYk̄ l̄s̄N̄hYk̄ dj̄ r̄s̄k̄j̄ j̄ [k̄r̄sḡs fpfdRI d̄ d̄ b̄l̄ s̄k̄ ZdsI k̄l̄ īh̄ l̄s̄dk̄ nsuk pkfg, A l̄ψ̄ usfofÓé v̄kīj̄sk̄adsfv̄k̄, f̄Oé&f̄Oé 'kV; midj̄. k̄adk o.k̄u fd; k ḡs ml̄ḡus101 Adkj̄ dsdq̄ midj̄. k̄r̄Fk̄ 20 Adkj̄ d̄s̄īs̄midj̄. k̄fxuk, ḡs; ak̄adsckj̄seal̄ψ̄ fYk̄[k̄rs ḡs & 'm̄idj̄. k̄ l̄k̄el̄; r̄; k̄ v̄PNsYk̄gsdscusḡuspkfg, A mudk̄ v̄kdl̄j̄ l̄r̄f̄k̄ ḡ] ml̄ḡet̄cirh̄ l̄s̄d̄M̄t̄k̄ tk̄ l̄dsrFk̄ mudsfl̄ js̄ n̄k̄usl̄ sM̄jkousu Yk̄r̄sḡs\*

'kjhj̄ dsfofÓé Ók̄a īj̄ īh̄ cklusdh ml̄ḡus81 fofÓé jfr̄; lacrl̄bzḡ Ánk̄gd̄adsÁ; "x&Ánk̄gu] t̄ d̄ }jk̄ j̄ä fudlk̄kusr̄Fk̄ f̄jk̄ eaīDpj̄ ¼ñnuñd̄ajusdk̄ Òh o.k̄u l̄ψ̄ eaefYk̄r̄k̄ ḡs pj̄ d̄ dh Òk̄ir̄ l̄ψ̄ dh [; k̄r̄ n̄sk̄ dh l̄hek̄ l̄s̄ckj̄ [k̄ Q̄s̄M̄ goha v̄ḡ 100ha'krh ds̄īZedc̄FM; k̄ v̄ḡ if̄pe eavljc rd̄ l̄ψ̄ l̄fgrk̄ dh ppk̄īḡp̄ p̄ph̄ Fk̄ 110ha'krh eapÓik̄. kn̄lk̄ us̄ 'Ókuñrh̄0; k̄; k̄ uke l̄s̄b̄l̄ dh v̄hdk̄ fYk̄[k̄A t̄t̄v̄ v̄ḡ x; n̄k̄ dh Òh v̄hdk̄, ami Yk̄/k̄ ḡs 130ha'krh eñMYg.k̄ usb̄l̄ dh v̄hdk̄ dhA



foKku okrkz

# foKku dFkk, al n̄o rkfd̄d ḡs̄h ḡs̄ nōte eokM̄ I seuh̄k elgu xkj̄sdh ckrphr

nōte eom̄H̄jir ds, d ifrfBr v̄f̄ yld̄fiz foKku ȳld̄ ḡs̄ mudsfy, foKku ȳld̄ , d fe'ku ḡs̄ eom̄thdk t̄le 7 elp̄z  
1944 dksuñrly 1m̄ljk [M̄/dsclky/kw̄j uled xl̄ eaqyk FKA ml̄ḡs̄, e , l l h̄oulfr foKku], e-, - 1gnh̄vz̄ i=dfljrk  
edulrdk̄j Mylekdhf' kkḡl y dhq̄s̄, e., l l hm̄jlk] v̄kj̄Bkds3 o"l̄j̄rh; df̄kvud M̄u l̄f̄ku eaul̄jhdjusdschn  
eom̄thusviuh :fp dsvudly r̄j̄ o"l̄rd el̄l d dl̄k if=dk fd l̄lu H̄j̄rl̄ dk l̄hu fd; kv̄f̄ ml̄ dscln , d j̄V̄h; r̄c̄l  
dstul adZoflk̄x eaie'kftEekj; kdk22 o"l̄erd l̄H̄yrsqq l̄ky 2004 eaog l̄eluo'kqḡA exj b1 nl̄ḡs̄ mudsh̄rj  
NiscBsfoKku ȳld̄ dh dye gj nskdly&ifjflFk̄r eapyrh jḡl̄ mudh igyh jruk̄ t̄ku 'l̄jn \_rq̄l̄tu v̄k,\* 1965 ea  
bylgcln l̄sizlk̄lr glosolyh if=dk foKku txr\* earc NihFhtc os,e., l l hdsf o"l̄f̄k̄ foxr 50 o"l̄slh̄v/f/ld Ie;  
l̄sog fgaheayl̄fiz foKku ȳld̄ djrsvk jḡs̄ oñkud fo'k; kij nskdh ie'k lk̄=dk̄=dk̄/kefu;fer ȳld̄ djrsq̄ eom̄  
thdsvH̄hrd 1500 l̄svf/l̄d ȳskrflk 18 el̄yd iþrdaizlk̄r ḡspqsḡ foKkuulek̄ 'ejh; kn̄edk i ḡM̄/A/RedFIRed  
I hej. lk̄ 'ejh foKku M̄; jif 1m̄x&1l̄ 'ejh foKku M̄; jif 1m̄x&2l̄ 'ejh fiz foKku dFkk, q̄ 1f̄o";\* r̄flk 'dik̄ 1oKku dFkk  
l̄xq̄l̄ foKku dhñf̄; k̄] 1l̄ḡly dh l̄s̄] foKku cijgekl̄ k̄] foKku id a] 1j̄t dsvl̄ku eñ 'Olyadgadgklu] foKku  
ftukd\_.hḡs̄ 1m̄x&1 r̄flk H̄kx&2l̄ v̄uk̄l̄ l̄ḡly dh; l̄ḡhn̄f̄; k̄] ḡḡl̄ku v̄f̄ ge\* mudhdh̄ yls̄fiz, iþrdaiḡ  
eom̄thusv̄; jh fo'k dksviusfoKku ȳld̄ dk v̄f̄lj̄ culdj , d v̄uk̄l̄ iz k̄ fd; kḡ foKku ȳld̄ eaoge~l̄enku dsfy,  
eom̄th dksdah, qñh funsh̄;] v̄uk̄l̄ dk ifrfBr v̄l̄rekile ijldj̄ \* 12005] j̄V̄h; foKku ,oaiñl̄k̄ch l̄pk̄ lk̄j̄'n~  
1oKku ,oaiñl̄k̄ch foH̄k̄ H̄j̄r l̄jdj̄/dk j̄V̄h; ijldj̄ 1/20001 H̄j̄raqqj̄ paziJK̄h; cly l̄kḡ; ijldj̄] l̄ruk̄, oaiñl̄k̄ch  
id l̄j̄.keak̄; 1/994&99 r̄flk 2002/2/v̄f̄ esnuh ijldj̄ lk̄; l̄j̄.k, oau eak̄; 1/2009/2 Ssegrbiwzijldj̄/al sl Eekur  
fd;k x; k ḡ muds l̄eelu eaofKku ifj"n~iz lk̄ bylgcln ds'foKku\* el̄l d dk 'nozeoM̄ l̄eelu val\* H̄h o"l̄ 2006 ea  
idlk̄/k̄ fd;kx; kFKA

foKku ȳld̄fiz dj.kdk , d ej; m̄s; Iekt Isvl̄fo'okl v̄f̄ #<+l̄ekm̄leyu djukgsv̄f̄ eom̄thdhjpuv̄k̄/el̄l m̄s;  
dhñlyd xl̄ḡcxlgsnf̄l̄usdk̄seyrhḡv̄i usyf̄lu dsn̄f̄lu ej; fo'k; dhppl̄djr̄sqq og chp&chp eom̄thcM̄t : jhoñkud  
tl̄kudlk̄; l̄aH̄nñspyrsḡf̄ l̄l̄s̄l̄Bdk̄dak Klu/l̄u ḡs̄; qk foKku ȳld̄ eukt̄ elgu xl̄sus'byBV̄fudh v̄k̄dsfy, \* ḡsq  
nōte eom̄th l̄smudst̄lou v̄f̄ foKku ȳld̄ dksysj , d ȳchckrphr dhḡstls; ḡk iþr̄q ḡs̄

eoMh th foKku y[ku dh ij .kk vki dksdgk l sfeyh

I p iN, rkscpiu lsgh vius vkl ikl dh nf; k dks tkuus dh ftKkI k useöfs foKku dh vkj vklfdkr fd; k vkj ml dsckjseatsdN Hh irk yxrk Fk mlsed vius l Fk; kavkj njsyksadlscrkusdsfy, cgq mR q jgrk FkA 'kk; n ejh bl h idfik useöfsfoKku i<us dgusvlg fy[kusdh vkj vlxsc<k; IA 'kj vkr lsgh ckr d: arkejsvkl ikl dh idfr ejsfy, cgq jgL; e; h FkA eftkuuk plgrk Fk fd Ijyt D; kamxrk gSvlg D; kavlr gk gß D; kajkr vkrh gß vkl elu eapla&rkj s dgkla svk tkrsqg D; lackny cursg D; kao'kk gk gß ulgscht mx dj iM&iKs dS scu tkrsqg Qy D; kaf[kyrsqg jx&fcjxh frffy; kavkj i 'kj{h dgk l svkrsga vlg bl h rjg dsreke izuA bu izukadsmYk eäekal siHk djrk Fk tks vius <x l smudsckjseacrk nsHk vlg ftu izukadk mYk ughaglk Fk mudsfy, dgrh Fk fd i<fy[k dj röksirk yx tk, xIA bl rjg idfr vlg elaejh igyh ij .kk, a Fk ftulguseöfsftKkI qcuk; k vlg ftKkI kvukadsmYk [kstusdsfy, ifj fd; IA ml dsckn viuh iKB, kijrdkavlg f'kdkl sfoKku dh ckrairk yxH gkbl dly ea i<fk Fk rks 'foKkuyd\* if=dk nskd jg x; k FkA ml if=dk useöfs elgfr dj fy; k vlg esml eaNisqg y[ka dh rjg [k Hk foKku dh ckrairksds fy, ykylf; r gksmBkA eft'foKkuyd\* dscky Dyc dk l nL; Hk cu x; IA vlxspdy dj esus o"kk 1965 ea nks y[ka fy[ks & 'tku 'kyn \_rq [kku vkl, \* rFk "khruf"Ø; rkl] vlg mlgabylgkckn l sNi usokh foKku if=dk 'foKku txr\* dks Hkst fn; IA mu y[ka ds l Fk esus Hkod gkdj , d i= Hk l aknd dksfy[lk fd eä foKku dsfo"kk; kaij fy[kuk plgrk grifdu ejsyf k dks idk'kr djxk ml i= ds mYk eäeöfsfoKku txr\* dsl aknd vlg-Mh fo] FkHkZdk mYk feyk fd Tp fy[krs jguk vlg viusy[k eäeöfsHkstukA esmlgai dks'kr d: xkA dks tku rlo; ady , d foKku y[ka cuktA mudsbs 'kkausej seu easoKku y[ka dh vI yh ykstxk nh vlg esfoKku y[ka djusyxlA esusml h o"kk, d vlg y[ka 'dékÅavlg 'kdkkjif fy[lk tksfoKku ifj "kk} iż kx dh if=dk 'foKku\* eäidk'kr gvkA bl if=dk usbl o"kkidk'ku ds100 o"kkijysdj fy, g

vki 60 dhmezrd tu&l idz{kk eal okjr jgsexj ml nksku Hh l rr~vlg tcjnLr y[ka eae'kwy jgk djrsFk nksfcYdy vyx idfr dsdk vki , d l Fk dS sdj iksFk

eäNg n'kd dhmezrd tul idzgh ugħaqfYd vU; {kkal shh tMk jgkA esusdf'k vuq ilku dk; Z lsviuk l okdky 'kj fd; k fQj rjg o"kkard fd l ukadl elfl d if=dk 'fd l ku Hk jrlif dk l aknd jgk ml dsckn 22 o"kk tul idzeafcrk, vlg l okfuof'k dsckn , d o"kk rd foKku idk jk foKku , oa iksxdh foHkoxx esQsys jgkA bl h rjg tgħard fo"kk; ladh ckr gß eägj l kko fo"kk; dsckjseai<fk gavlg tkurk grifd dkkHk fo"kk; ejisfoKku y[ka eadgħa l kiekk vkl l drk għ tul idz rFk i=dkjrk l sl aġi kr dk; ZuseñksefM; k dsfy, fofok 'kky; kœafy[kuk fl lk; k rksvU; fo"kk; kausejsoKku y[ka dksl j l rk vlg l awikk nhA

mnkjg .k dsfy, vki dlsckjA eäfs, d fnu fejlk dkyt eal kfgħ; dh f'lk{dk Mkk l kkk mikk; k; dk l aġi feyk fd fcgħkjha us, d nkseauxk dh ylk dksprak dh dyh

I p iN, rkscpiu lsgh vius vkl ikl dh nf; k dks tkuus dh ftKkI k useöfs foKku dh vlg vklfdkr fd; k vlg ml dsckjseatsdN Hh irk yxrk Fk mlsed vius l Fk; kavkj njsyksadlscrkusdsfy, cgq mR q jgrk FkA 'kk; n ejh bl h idfik useöfsfoKku i<us dgusvlg fy[kusdh vlg vlxsc<k; IA 'kj vkr lsgh ckr d: arkejsvkl ikl dh idfr ejs fy, cgq jgL; e; h FkA eftkuuk plgrk Fk fd Ijyt D; kamxrk gSvlg D; kavlr gk gß D; kajkr vkrh gß vkl elu eapla&rkj s dgkla svk tkrs gß D; lackny cursg D; kao'kk gk gß ulgacht mx dj iM&iKs dS scu tkrsqg Qy D; kaf[kyrsqg jx&fcjxh frffy; kavkj i 'kj{h dgkla svkrsga vlg bl h rjg dsreke izuA





gj foKku y<sup>¶</sup>kd uok<sup>¶</sup>dj I sgh viuh  
y<sup>¶</sup>ku ;k=k i<sup>¶</sup>j<sup>¶</sup>k djrk gSv<sup>¶</sup> vxj  
ml dsy<sup>¶</sup>ku dk i<sup>¶</sup>ku ;kuh t<sup>¶</sup>q<sup>¶</sup> gSrks  
og d<sup>¶</sup>g h Hh ifjFLfr; kaeafuj<sup>¶</sup>j  
fy[krk jgrk g<sup>¶</sup>s ml dh dye  
0; Lrrkv<sup>¶</sup>vl<sup>¶</sup> foi jhr ifjFLfr; kae  
Hh ugha#drhA ;gh ml dsy<sup>¶</sup>ku dh  
I lkuk g<sup>¶</sup>; g I lkuk /kj&/kj si gpk  
nsyxrh gSv<sup>¶</sup> vxj ml dsy<sup>¶</sup>ku ea  
Kku dh x<sup>¶</sup>hjrk vl<sup>¶</sup> 'khnadk  
vl<sup>¶</sup>z k gSrksml ds i<sup>¶</sup>Bdkdch I<sup>¶</sup>; k  
c<usyxrh g<sup>¶</sup>s

I eök Hh<sup>¶</sup>k eMjkusdh ckr fy[kh gStcfcd txUWfk nkl jRukdj usfy[kk gSfd p<sup>¶</sup>k  
dh dyh i j Hh<sup>¶</sup>sughaeMjkrA l p D; k g<sup>¶</sup>s e<sup>¶</sup>souLifr foKku dsKku dsvk/kj ij  
m<sup>¶</sup>lgacrk; k fd p<sup>¶</sup>k dsQiy e<sup>¶</sup>edj<sup>¶</sup> ughakr<sup>¶</sup> bl fy, ml ij Hh<sup>¶</sup>sughaeMjkrA bl h  
rjg fi Nysfnulahky ea, d c<sup>¶</sup>jZusMd eljk rkse<sup>¶</sup>lsegkdf<sup>¶</sup> tk; I h dh i<sup>¶</sup>ä; ka; kn  
vk<sup>¶</sup>A ;sgnh I kfgR; dh ckr<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>ayf<sup>¶</sup>du blg<sup>¶</sup>usej<sup>¶</sup>sfoKku y<sup>¶</sup>ku eal j l rk Hh<sup>¶</sup>nA b l h  
rjg reke, frgk<sup>¶</sup>l d rF; ejh foKku dflkv<sup>¶</sup>vl<sup>¶</sup> o<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>k<sup>¶</sup>fud jpukv<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>cls l<sup>¶</sup>ä<sup>¶</sup>lk  
inku djrsq<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>vl<sup>¶</sup> gl<sup>¶</sup>; glae<sup>¶</sup>; g Hh<sup>¶</sup>crkuk pkgrk g<sup>¶</sup>fd Hhysgh e<sup>¶</sup>s<sup>¶</sup>o o"l<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>ch mez  
rd fdrusgh fofo/k<sup>¶</sup>vl<sup>¶</sup> foi jhr izlfr ds<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>ä<sup>¶</sup>adke fd; k g<sup>¶</sup>s y<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>du ejk foKku  
y<sup>¶</sup>ku fuj<sup>¶</sup>rj pyrk jgkA u<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>jh eackjg&ckjg pl<sup>¶</sup>g&pl<sup>¶</sup>g ?W<sup>¶</sup>sMs<sup>¶</sup>jgusdscln Hh  
e<sup>¶</sup>ang jkr rd vl<sup>¶</sup> vodl<sup>¶</sup>k dsfnuk<sup>¶</sup>afy[krk jgrk FWA

gnh dksvki usvi usy<sup>¶</sup>ku dh Hh<sup>¶</sup>kk ds: i e<sup>¶</sup>D; k<sup>¶</sup>pu<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>

bl fy, fd ; gh ejh Hh<sup>¶</sup>kk gSv<sup>¶</sup> esbl h Hh<sup>¶</sup>kk eav i usreke Hhokadsc[ kch 0; ä dj  
I drk g<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>gklyfd mPp f'k<sup>¶</sup>lk eageafokku v<sup>¶</sup>x<sup>¶</sup>th eai <k; k tkrk gSfQj Hh<sup>¶</sup>foKku dh  
ckrav i uh Hh<sup>¶</sup>kk eav<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup> vi usv<sup>¶</sup>nt eadgusdk ejk elg l nk cuk jgk g<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>vkt Hh<sup>¶</sup>  
foKku dh reke mi yfc/k; kadsckjseav<sup>¶</sup>th dh i<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>rdav<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup> i=&f=dk, a i <k<sup>¶</sup> g<sup>¶</sup>  
y<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>du vi uh ckr g<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup> eagh dgrk vl<sup>¶</sup> fy[krk g<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup> ft l Hh<sup>¶</sup>kk l sgeakadhrjg dk  
l; k<sup>¶</sup> jgk<sup>¶</sup> g<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup> ogh Hh<sup>¶</sup>kk geav i uh ckr dgusdsfy, l Vhd 'kch ns<sup>¶</sup>h g<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup> ejsfy, Hh  
gnh ^el<sup>¶</sup> dh rjg g<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>

dy dk , d uok<sup>¶</sup>dj foKku y<sup>¶</sup>kd vkt ns<sup>¶</sup>dk , d c<sup>¶</sup>g<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup> cm<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup> vl<sup>¶</sup> y<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>dfiz  
foKku y<sup>¶</sup>kd g<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup> vi usfoKku y<sup>¶</sup>ku dsbl yEcs l Qj dsckjseageal l<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup> ea  
crk, A

gj foKku y<sup>¶</sup>kd uok<sup>¶</sup>dj I sgh viuh y<sup>¶</sup>ku ;k=k i<sup>¶</sup>j<sup>¶</sup>k djrk gSv<sup>¶</sup> vxj ml ea  
y<sup>¶</sup>ku dk i<sup>¶</sup>ku ;kuh t<sup>¶</sup>q<sup>¶</sup> gSrks og d<sup>¶</sup>g h Hh ifjFLfr; kaeafuj<sup>¶</sup>j fy[krk jgrk g<sup>¶</sup>s ml dh dye 0; Lrrkv<sup>¶</sup>vl<sup>¶</sup> foi jhr  
ifjFLfr; kaeahh ugha: drhA ;gh ml dsy<sup>¶</sup>ku dh I lkuk g<sup>¶</sup>; g I lkuk /kj&/kj si gpk  
nsyxrh gSv<sup>¶</sup> vxj ml dsy<sup>¶</sup>ku ea  
Kku dh x<sup>¶</sup>hjrk vl<sup>¶</sup> 'khnadk v<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup> k gSrksml dsikBdkdch l<sup>¶</sup>; k c<usyxrh g<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup> vkt e<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>sh<sup>¶</sup>h c<sup>¶</sup>g<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup> vPNk yxrk gStc vutku]  
vifjpr y<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>knadsc<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup> d<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>z dgrk gSfd 'geusvki dls i <k<sup>¶</sup> g<sup>¶</sup>SA ; g 'kch y<sup>¶</sup>kd dsfy, l cl scM<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup> i<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>dkj g<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>sg<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup> tgl<sup>¶</sup> rd ejh  
foKku y<sup>¶</sup>ku&; k=k dk i<sup>¶</sup>u g<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup> e<sup>¶</sup>s<sup>¶</sup>foKku if=d<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>v<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>adsc<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup> g<sup>¶</sup>nh dh yxHox l Hh<sup>¶</sup>vxz l<sup>¶</sup>h i=&f=d<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>v<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>aeafy[kuk 'k<sup>¶</sup> fd; kA vkt  
;g crkrsgq xoZgk<sup>¶</sup> gSfd e<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>ks<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>kez<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>\* ^l<sup>¶</sup>krkgd g<sup>¶</sup>nt<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>ru<sup>¶</sup>\* ^nueku<sup>¶</sup>\* ^uouhr<sup>¶</sup>\* ^jfook<sup>¶</sup>\* t<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>h if=d<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>v<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>adseuh<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>h l<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>ndka  
dk Lug feyk vl<sup>¶</sup> m<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>g<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>usej<sup>¶</sup>h jpukv<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>dk l<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>nu djdse<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>ksfoKku y<sup>¶</sup>ku dh jgk ij v<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>oxsc<k; kA ^l<sup>¶</sup>krkgd g<sup>¶</sup>nt<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>ru<sup>¶</sup>\* e<sup>¶</sup>s<sup>¶</sup>us  
vus y<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>ekyk, afy[k<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>vl<sup>¶</sup> ejh i gyh foKku miU; k<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup> dk ^l<sup>¶</sup> H; rk dh [kst\* Hh<sup>¶</sup>ml h eal fp= i<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>kr g<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup> cPpkadsc<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>fy, i gyk  
o<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>fud y<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup> k Hh<sup>¶</sup>ml h ea Nika viuh y<sup>¶</sup>ku&; k=k e<sup>¶</sup>s<sup>¶</sup>us d<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>, D1 Dy<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup> o jpu, aHh<sup>¶</sup> fy[k<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup> t<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup> %<sup>¶</sup>nf<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>.k. l<sup>¶</sup> /k<sup>¶</sup> ea , d Hh<sup>¶</sup>jr;  
o<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>fud\* y<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup> k 1968 eaj<sup>¶</sup>hu fp=d<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>ds l<sup>¶</sup>fk /kez<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup> ea Nika FWA ; g M<sup>¶</sup>W fx<sup>¶</sup>jjkt l<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>g fl j<sup>¶</sup>g<sup>¶</sup>h dh nf<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>.k. l<sup>¶</sup> /k<sup>¶</sup> eat<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>?M<sup>¶</sup>h ij fd, x,  
i<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>adsc<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>se<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup> FWA os i Eke Hh<sup>¶</sup>jr; l<sup>¶</sup>ks<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>snf<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>.k. l<sup>¶</sup> /k<sup>¶</sup> i gyh ckj x, vl<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup> oglaNg elg rd jg<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup> mu ij i gyh ckj ejk gh y<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>  
Nika bl h rjg 1970 eai<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>) d<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>ko<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>fud M<sup>¶</sup>W uke<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup> ckj y<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup> x<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup> dls 'k<sup>¶</sup>er dk ul<sup>¶</sup>cy i<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>dkj feyusdh ?M<sup>¶</sup>sk. l<sup>¶</sup>g<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>si j g<sup>¶</sup>nh dh i e<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>  
i=&f=d<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>v<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>aei gyh ckj ej<sup>¶</sup>gh y<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup> Nis FWA 1978 eai<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>[kuh f'k'k<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>g<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>g<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>si j bl fo<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>; ij g<sup>¶</sup>nh e<sup>¶</sup>g<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>sy<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup> i<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>krk l sNis FWA  
viuh y<sup>¶</sup>ku ;k=k e<sup>¶</sup>s<sup>¶</sup>us d<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup> v<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup> l<sup>¶</sup>sgnh eamYF<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup> d<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>dst<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>ckj h ns<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>sc<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>tk, ml t<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>ckj h dksv i uh Hh<sup>¶</sup>kk vl<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup> vi usv<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>  
eafy[l<sup>¶</sup>ka b l Hh<sup>¶</sup>kk 'k<sup>¶</sup>h dsdkj .k ej<sup>¶</sup>sy<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup> dksv l<sup>¶</sup>gpk fey<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup> b l<sup>¶</sup>fy, e<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>g<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup> fd e<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup> k<sup>¶</sup>g<sup>¶</sup>R; dh dye l<sup>¶</sup>sfoKku fy[krk g<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>  
e<sup>¶</sup>usyxrh g<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup> gj l<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>ko fo<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup> vl<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup> 'k<sup>¶</sup>h eaf<sup>¶</sup>foKku y<sup>¶</sup>ku djusdk i<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup> fd; k g<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>vl<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup> ejh i<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>rdab<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup> dk mnkgj .k g<sup>¶</sup>l<sup>¶</sup>

foKku Qarkl h vlg foKku dFkk dksyvj i kBdkadseu eaHke cuk jgrk ga vki Lo;a,d I 'kä foKku dFkkdkj gäbI fy, ge vki l sbu nkadschp ds Hkñ dkskuuk pkgsA

vxj ge ijsfoKku l fgr; ;kuh l kbd fQD'ku dksnqkarsog l fgr; dk gh , d vfhkuk vx gä Hkysgh Cgnh eal ekykpdksusbu dFkkvldk vf/kd mYgk u fd;k gä l skl eadgarls l kbd fQD'ku l fgr; dh og fo/kk gStksdFkk dsek; e l sl ekt vlg ylk i j i Mäus okys foKku ds okLrfod vFkok l Hkfor i Hkko dksnHk gä bI dh ifjf/k eal ekt vlg ylkadsvfrfjä l awl i fr Hk vkrh gä foKku dFkkvla dkskpusdk , d i skuk ; g Hk gksI drk gSfd osoréku vlg vrhr ea?V l drh gä ;k oréku ds l Hkfor i Hkko i j Hk mlgajpk tk l drk gä ;gk egRoiwkzcr ; g gS fd foKku dFkk, a l nö rkdd gksh gä vlg i kBd mlgaj <fsqq ; g vutko djrk jgrk gSfd gä , s k rksqsl drk gä nö jh vlg] Qarkl h fo'kj Loj dYiuk gSft l dk rkdd gkuk vko'; d ughagä bI rjg Qarkl h frfyLe] tkmwlg peRdkj ds: i ea Hk jpk tkrk gä tgkard ejk l oky gä earkdd vklkj i j fy[l xbZfoKku dFkkvla dk ejm gä ;k foKku dFkkvlaeadbzckj cl dsoy cgk ckhQdZjg tkrk gä

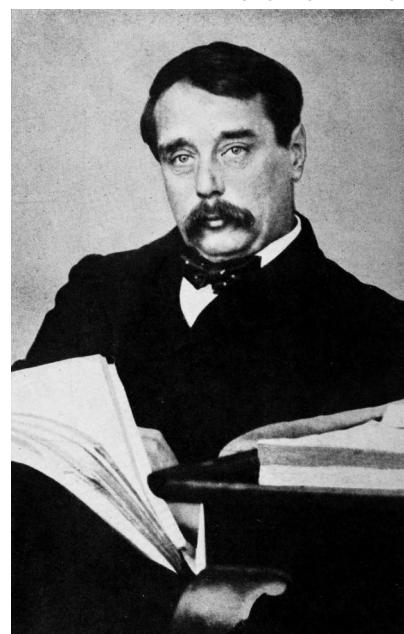
foKku dFkk vlg foKku ulVd dh foKku l pkj eavko'; drk i j viuhfVli .h l sgeavoxr djk,A

dljsHk'k.k ; k yk dsctk, vxj foKku dh tkudkjh , d vPNh dgkuh ; k ulVd ds : i eanh tk, rls i kBd vlg Jk mI sdghavf/kd : fp ds l Fk i <ks nsks vlg l qsk foKku dFkk, afo'o Hk j ea i kBdkasbruh ykdfiz gä fd os l fgr; dk vfhkuk vx cu xbA foKku dFkk ds, d tud , p-th oyl vxth dFkk l fgr; ds egku dFkk&f'Wih ekustkrsgä bI h rjg jscMcjh rFkk dN vU; foKku dFkkdkj kads l fgr; eaf'kä igpku feyh gä o"V 2007 dh l fgr; dh ulcsy ijLdkj fotsk Mkj l ygl x usLo; afoKku dFkk fo/kk eayxHk 5 miU;kl fy[lsgä vlg] foKku ulVd fdruk i Hkko 'kyh gksI drk gä bI dk l cl scMk mnkqj.k , p-th oyl ds i fl ) miU;kl 'okj vklQ n oYm \* i j vklkjr ulVd dk i k.j.k gä bI miU;kl dk ulV,k : i k.j.k 30 vDVcjj 1938 dksvefjdk ea i k.jr fd; k x; k Fk ft l dh 'kj vkr l ekpj 'kyh eadh xbZFH dgrsgäfd mI s l q dj yk[ koyk Mj dj l Melkaij fudy vk, Flsfid i Foh i j eayofl ; kdk geyk gksx; k gä gekjsnsk eahHk Cgnh rFkk vU; Hk jrh; Hk vla ea vkdak'kok.kh ds vusd ulVd vlg /kj kofgd i k.jr fd, x, gätsfoKku ykdfiz dj.k eacgq l Qy fl ) gq gä 'oKku i k.j.\* rFkk 'jk'Vh; foKku , oai kxch l pkj i j "kn~ 1/4, ul h, l Vhl hzusbl fn'k eavge Hk jk fukkbgä eusLo; ahk vusd foKku ulVd fy[lsgätsvldk'kok.kh l si k.jr gq gä

foKku Mk; jh fy[kdj vki usfoKku ykku es, d u; k i k.f fd; k gä bI fo/kk dksyvj vi useukkdklks l kdk djuk pkgsA

vki Bhd dg jgsgäeu'hk thj 'egh foKku Mk; jh foKku ykku es al pep ejk u; k i k.f esCgnh ; k vxth eabI rjg dk ykku ughansk gä eus; g i k.f bl fy, fd; k D; kdk es i kBdkdksvf/kd vkrh; < k l stM+dj fo'o l uh; tkudkjh nsuk

foKku dFkk ds , d tud , p-th oyl vxth dFkk l fgr; dsegku dFkk&f'Wih ekustkrsgä bI h rjg js cMcjh rFkk dN vU; foKku dFkkdkj kads l fgr; eaf'kä igpku feyh gä o"V 2007 dh l fgr; dh ulcsy ijLdkj fotsk Mkj l ygl x usLo; afoKku dFkk fo/kk eayxHk 5 miU;kl fy[lsgä vlg] foKku ulVd fdruk i Hkko 'kyh gksI drk gä bI dk l cl scMk mnkqj.k , p-th oyl ds i fl ) miU;kl 'okj vklQ n oYm \* i j vklkjr ulVd dk i k.j.k gä bI miU;kl dk ulV,k : i k.j.k 30 vDVcjj 1938 dksvefjdk ea i k.jr fd; k x; k Fk ft l dh 'kj vkr l ekpj 'kyh eadh xbZFH dgrsgäfd mI s l q dj yk[ koyk Mj dj l Melkaij fudy vk, Flsfid i Foh i j eayofl ; kdk geyk gksx; k gä gekjsnsk eahHk Cgnh rFkk vU; Hk jrh; Hk vla ea vkdak'kok.kh ds vusd ulVd vlg /kj kofgd i k.jr fd, x, gätsfoKku ykdfiz dj.k eacgq l Qy fl ) gq gä 'oKku i k.j.\* rFkk 'jk'Vh; foKku , oai kxch l pkj i j "kn~ 1/4, ul h, l Vhl hzusbl fn'k eavge Hk jk fukkbgä eusLo; ahk vusd foKku ulVd fy[lsgätsvldk'kok.kh l si k.jr gq gä



, p-th oyl

dñ yéh foKlu dFk, a;k ,d  
 miU;kl fy[kusdsfy, Hh eu cp&  
 jgrk gä cPpkavlj vU; yksads  
 ckp vlj vf/kd tkuk plgrk gw  
 rfd mljafoklu dh ubZjpd ckra  
 crk I dñ vlj gla foKlu ysku ea  
 #fp j[kusokysubZ i h dsfd I h  
 ,s,d ;k ,d I svf/kd I Fk; k  
 dksHh ryk'k jgk gatkvius thou  
 eafoklu yld cuusdk I iuk nsk  
 jgsgä esmljaviusvuto, vius  
 lakscklyseacruk plgrk gw  
 rfd mudk mR lg c< k I dñ mlja  
 ;g Hh crluk plgrk gwfd geljs  
 I ekt eao&fud tlx: drk c< kus  
 vlj vlo'okl kalsNylkj ikusds  
 fy, geljk foKlu ysku fdruk  
 t: jh gSvlj ;g Hh fd, ;g geljk  
 I leltd mljnk;R gä

pkgrk FKA Mk; jh ysku døy fdI h rkjh[k ea?kh ?Wukvldk fooj .k Hkj fy[kuk ;k  
 jstukepk ughagScfYd bI fo/k eavius lkp vlj Hkkadksvf/kd iHko'kyh < k s  
 0; ä fd;k tk I drk gä fdI h Hh Mk; jh dks i< usdsfy, ge eacgr mR drk cuh  
 jgrh gSD; kd mI ej ge tkursgfd viuseu dhckrafy [kh gakA ^ejh foKlu Mk; jh  
 eahh vki dksejk foKlu&eu fn [kbZnskA ^ejh foKlu Mk; jh dsikBd nj&njkt Hh bI s  
 i< jgsgä eöksegkjV'vlj fcgkj I shh bI dsieh iBdksQku vk, gä  
 fi NysdN o"ke scPplj f'kdkavlj vke tu dschp tkdj vki us0;k[ ;ku nsus  
 dk fl yfl yk 'kq fd;k gä ,d foKlu yskd dsbl u, I hdj.k dk edI n D; k  
 gä  
 ejh bI ubZdk'k'k dksvHh døy djhc Ms+I ky gh gvk gä eöksegkj cPpkadslfk  
 I hlk I ökn djuhd bPNk I suoçj 2013 eai gyhckj t; ij eamudschp x; k rc I s  
 vc rd esfnYyj e/; insk vlj mYjk[ l dsysxHhx 3000 cPpkadksfoKlu dh ckra  
 crk pkp gä mlja es^i kjeMy dh I §\* djkrk gä foKlu dFk, ä I qkrk gw vlj  
 ^ykdFkvl dstfj, Hh foKlu dh tkudkjhn sk gä cPpkadslfk I hlk I ökn gusds  
 dkj .k eöksmudh ifrf0; k dk rRdky irk yx tkrk gä vlj] esusnlik gsf dPpsfoKlu  
 eacgr : fp yssgfsydu mlja; g tkudkjh jkpd rjhsds scrkz tkuh pkfg, A døy  
 fdrkc jV dj foKlu dh tkudkjh gkf y djuseamlgavkum ughavkrk gStcf dI h  
 tkudkjh dksdFk&dgkuj xhr] dfork ;k ukvd ds: i eal quisij oscgr [dk gksgä  
 esustc Hh cPpkadslkjeMy dh I § djkbzrksmuds'k'kdladk dguk Fk fd bI sI quis  
 eacPpkadk cgj eu yxkA ,d ofj "B i zukpk; Zusrsls; g Hh dgk fd 20&25 I ky rd  
 cPpkadksi<usdscln vkt eöksyxk fd foKlu fdrusjkpd < k I si< k tk I drk gä  
 dgusdk eryc ;g gsf dgeacPpkadks gj I hko jkpd rjhsds foKlu I eöksus dh  
 dks'k'k djuh pkfg, A es, s slidy&dkl seatkuk vf/kd i I n djrk gntglacPpsgnh  
 eai< jgsgavlj I kelu; vkenuh okysi jokj kls svkrsgä vklkd : i I sfi NMyskka  
 dh cfLR; kseatkj cPpkadksckradjusdk cgj eu gsvlj esdks'k'k dj jgk gwfd  
 oglavf/kd I svf/kd tkA mu cPpkadksbl rjg dh foKlu dh tkudkjh ikusdk cgj  
 de vol j feyrk gä

fofo/k fo/kvleafoklu ysku djrsq dksyxHhx 50 o"kgksx, gä vkt thou ds70 dsimk i j igpdj vki dseu ea  
 foKlu ysku I stMh ,s h dk; I h ;kstuk ;k dk; ZgSft I sijk djuk pkgs foKlu ysku&l pkj ds{< eavki dh Hkkoh  
 ;kstuk; aD; k gä  
 tsk fd eäigyscrk pkp gä eägj fo/k eafoklu fy[kusdk i z kl dj jgk gä cPpkadksjkpd < k I sfoKlu I eöksusdsfy, esus  
 ,d dñ; k= 'nølnk' dh jpk dghStkscPpkadksnkr gävlg mudh gh Hkkadksnkr eaclyrsqä oso&fudk al seyrsgä i z k'kykv  
 osk'kykvseatkj foKlu dh fdrkca i< rsq bVjuV VVlyrsqä ejh ^i j t dsvlku ejh ^i kjeMy dh I §\* vlj foKlu  
 ckj gekl k' i trdabl h vnk t eafy [kh xbägä b/lj ,d vlj ubzfo/k ejsyku ea'kfey gbgzg& ^; k=k oYkakA\* ejs; k=k oYkakA  
 nsk&dky dh ;k=k rksgkdh gh gä mueaogk n[ kh xbäphtkdh oKfud tkudkjh Hh gkdh gä ogladsi M&i ksk i 'kpi{kh} dh&i rax  
 unh vkn reke phtä ;g fo'kkrk ejs; k=k oYkakadks, d vyx igpku nsh gä tgkrd ejh Hkkoh ;kstuk dk loy gä rkses  
 gky gh eav i usfoKlu&ukvdkdh i kMyfi i jh dh gä I hej .kavlj ;k=k oYkakadks i kMyfi ;kai j dke dj jgk gä cPpkadksfy,  
 foKlu dh cfu; kh tkudkjh nsokyh ,d i trd tynhf ych foKlu dFk, a;k ,d miU;kl fy[kusdsfy, Hh eu cp&  
 jgrk gä cPpkavlj vU; yksadschp vlj vf/kd tkuk plgrk gwfd mljafoklu dh ubZjpd ckra crk I dñ vlj gä foKlu

y[ku ea#fp j [kusokysub] i h~~h~~ dsfdI h , s , d ; k , d I svf/kd I kfK; k dksHk  
 ryk'k jgk g~~rt~~kv i us thou eafoklu y[ld cuusdk l i uk n[ k jgsga esmlgavius  
 vulto] vi usl ak~~h~~dsckj seacruk pkgrk g~~rk~~ fd mudk mRl kg c<k l d~~h~~ mlga; g  
 Hk crkuk pkgrk g~~rd~~ gekjs l ekt eaoklud t~~x~~: drk c<lus vlg valfo'okl k~~s~~  
 N~~h~~dkjk i kusdsfy, gekjk foKlu y[ku fdruk t: jh gsvlg ; g Hk fd, ; g gekjk  
 I keftd m~~Y~~kjn~~k~~; Ro g~~a~~

Hkj r ds I UhHkZ eafoKlu I pkj ; k y~~ld~~fi~~z~~ dj.k dh mi~~n~~s rk dks vki d~~s~~ s  
 0; k[ ; k d~~j~~uk pkgs

vkt Hk gekjs l ekt ea0; k~~r~~ valfo'okl k~~vg~~ xyr : f<+k~~ad~~sdkj.k foKlu I pkj  
 vlg foKlu y~~ld~~fi~~z~~ dj.k v~~l~~; r vlg'; d g~~a~~ n~~s~~k dsdjM+djM+v~~le~~t u dscph  
 vkt Hk d~~k~~lud Hk*ri* vlg p~~h~~ adh v~~l~~oktgh tkjh g~~a~~ v~~k~~, fnu r~~h~~d c~~M~~  
 I ; k eay~~ok~~adksBx jgsga vkt Hk M~~k~~; u dg dj efgylv~~ad~~h g~~R~~; k dh tk jgh g~~a~~  
 c~~S~~; k~~ad~~stle ns~~o~~kyh efgylv~~ad~~ksir kM~~r~~ fd; k tk jgk g~~a~~ xl~~o~~ gh ugha'kgj k~~ea~~Hk  
 i<sy~~l~~sy~~l~~ 'kd~~p~~&v i 'kd~~p~~ vlg Hkfo"; okf.k; k~~ad~~Hk&t~~y~~ eaQd sgq g~~a~~; g I c  
 o~~k~~lud t~~x~~: drk I s gh nj g~~a~~ b~~l~~ fy, foKlu I pkj vlg foKlu  
 y~~ld~~fi~~z~~ dj.k dksvf/kd I svf/kd c<lok fn; k tkuk pkgs, A

I jdkjh Lrj ij foKlu I pkj {k~~e~~ e~~a~~tk~~i~~z k~~l~~ fd;s~~x~~, vlg fd, tk jgsga  
 mudk e~~W~~; k~~du~~ vki fd I idkj djrsga b~~l~~ fof'k'V {k~~e~~ a~~0~~; fäxr vlg fut~~h~~  
 I ~~F~~kv~~ad~~h igy vlg muds; k~~en~~ku ij vki dh jk; Hk ge tkuuk pkgs

fo'o eaHkj r gh i~~g~~yk n~~s~~k g~~b~~ ft I uso~~k~~lud n~~f~~Vdlsk dls I fo/klu ea'k~~fe~~y djds  
 bl sgj 0; fä dse~~ly~~d v~~f~~/kdkj dk nt~~k~~fn; k~~a~~ bl dscottm I ekt ea~~v~~alfo'okl  
 vlg dj~~fr~~; k~~Q~~sh g~~b~~ o~~k~~lud t~~x~~: drk c<lus dsfy, I jdkjh Lrj ij yes  
 vj l s l s z k~~l~~ fd, tkrsga foKlu r~~fl~~k i k~~l~~ x~~dh~~ foHkx dsrgr jk'V~~h~~; foKlu , o~~a~~  
 i k~~l~~ x~~dh~~ I pkj ifj "n-1/4, u l h, I v~~h~~ H~~h~~ foKlu i l k~~l~~ vlg jk'V~~h~~; foKlu I pkj , o~~a~~  
 I puk I ts I ~~F~~ku ~~fu~~Ld~~s~~ j~~1/2~~ t~~h~~ I ~~F~~kv~~ad~~aus o~~k~~lud t~~x~~: drk Q~~sy~~ksdk ; Fk~~l~~ k~~l~~ i~~z~~ k~~l~~ fd; k g~~a~~ fQj Hk dj~~fr~~; k~~av~~ vlg  
 valfo'okl I j mBk, g~~a~~ g~~a~~ e~~ok~~syxrk g~~b~~ foKlu I pkj dsdk e~~a~~t~~h~~ bu I ~~F~~kv~~ad~~svius i~~z~~ k~~l~~ k~~ad~~sl; k~~du~~ dsfy, Lor%  
 dE; fud~~sk~~u v~~l~~ d~~jk~~uk pkgs, r~~fd~~ ml~~g~~aviusy~~fr~~ i~~z~~ k~~l~~ k~~ad~~h i~~Hk~~ k~~h~~yrk dk irk yx I d~~a~~ b~~l~~ I sm~~l~~gaviusdk; D~~ek~~adks  
 vlg v~~f~~/k~~d~~ i~~Hk~~oh cukuseaenn feys~~h~~ fut~~h~~ Lrj ij v~~l~~ b~~l~~ DV\* vlg ^, dy0; \* t~~h~~ I ~~F~~kk, al e~~l~~ r : i I sd~~k~~e dj jgh g~~a~~  
 foHkx i~~ns~~kaeHk dbz I ~~F~~kk, a~~k~~lud pruk Q~~sy~~ksdk d~~k~~e dj jgh g~~a~~ e~~ok~~syxrk g~~sf~~d I Hk I jdkjh x~~g~~ I jdkjh vlg fut~~h~~  
 I ~~F~~kv~~ad~~ks, d u~~Y~~odZet~~m~~+dj o~~k~~lud pruk Q~~sy~~ksdsiz k~~l~~ djuspl~~g~~, r~~fd~~ I e~~a~~l sv~~l~~fo'okl k~~ad~~k v~~f~~/k~~d~~ I svf/kd  
 m~~l~~enu fd; k tk I ds vlg i~~z~~ k~~l~~ k~~ea~~ng~~j~~ko u g~~a~~

foKlu y[ku vlg foKlu y~~ld~~fi~~z~~ dj.k d~~s~~ckj seabI ppk~~l~~dsfy, vki usl e; fn; k~~l~~ b~~l~~ dsfy, vki dks/W; oknA  
 vki dk Hk v~~Hk~~] eu~~l~~k th~~a~~

vK~~s~~ ds 'k~~cn~~ka ea&

ihiy dh I ~~l~~h [ky fluX/k g~~sp~~yh]  
 f~~oj~~ bl usj~~sk~~e I sc~~M~~ clak y~~h~~  
 uhe d~~s~~Hk c~~g~~ eafeBkI n~~s~~k  
 g~~il~~ mBh g~~sd~~puj dh dy~~h~~  
 V~~l~~ v~~l~~dh v~~l~~jrh I tk ds  
 cu xbZ o/woulFlyhA

ol r vkrk g~~sy~~sd~~u~~ d~~s~~ svkrk g~~s~~  
 i M&i k~~l~~aeacgkj D; k~~av~~ k tkrh g~~s~~  
 vc rd I k~~s~~ g~~q~~ i M&i k~~l~~s vlg  
 yrk d~~f~~ I g~~l~~ k Q~~yk~~ l s D; k~~Hk~~  
 tkrsga ol r ds v~~l~~xeu ij Q~~yk~~  
 dksf[kusdk l n~~s~~k d~~k~~ n~~s~~k g~~s~~ d~~k~~ n~~s~~  
 muea pV[k j~~z~~ Hkjr~~k~~ g~~s~~ muds  
 j l &dy'k d~~k~~ Hk j~~s~~ g~~s~~

Q~~yk~~ ds eeZ dk irk y~~xs~~ okys  
 o~~k~~lud~~dk~~ dguk g~~sf~~d cgkj dk  
 I a~~s~~k g~~b~~ j l k; u n~~s~~ g~~a~~ ; s  
 ,~~tu~~ dgykrs g~~a~~ ,~~tu~~ dh  
 ek=k c<usij dfy; kaf[kyusyxrh  
 g~~a~~ bl j l k; u dk cuuk fnu~~l~~ dh  
 ?N&c<+i j Hk fuH~~h~~ djrk g~~a~~

no~~h~~z esM~~h~~ dh fdrk~~c~~ 'foKlu id x\* I s

# foKku dFkk



# Hkfo";

noθnzesMh

fnukd 5 tuojh] 2030 dksnjn'ku dsikr%dkyhu I ekpj cyvlu ea; g e[; I ekpj id kfr gyk&  
^bl o"lfpfdrl k foKku dk ukcy ijLdkj l[fl ) Hkjrh; fpfdrl d MWWfnol dksinku fd;k x;k gA iB o"kt MWWfnol  
ukcy ijLdkj ikr djusoksi kpoHkjrh; gA  
MWWfnol dksd j dsvpi Vhdsdh [kst dsfy, bl ijLdkj I sEefur fd;k x;k gS---\*\*  
vxysnu LVkdge dh Mvylbu dsikf I Hkh I ekpj i=kas; g I ekpj I f[k kaeidkf'kr gyKA 'jk; Vj\* rFIk , - , Q-iH- }jk  
i"kr I ekpj dsvuq kj %ukcy ijLdkj & fefr usijLdkj dh ?Mk. Kk djrsgg dgk fd tkuyok jkskdsbI I cI scMsvfofr  
{k eavf}rh; I Qyrk vlg vpi Vhdsdh [kst I sMWWfnol usekuork dh egku I ok dh gA bl 'krknh dh ; g egkure [kst  
gSvlg bl I sifr o"lfo'o dsdj kksd j jkx; kaks thounku fey I dskA i jhk. kadsnkjku Hkjrh eabI VhdsI sI sMkj kx; ka  
dh tku cpkuseal Qyrk feyh gA fi Nys 'krknh bl jkx I sI kZleafudy xbZFlh vlg fojkl r ea; g jkx bl I nh dksfeyka  
yfdu vc MWWfnol dsvhdsI sbI ik.kyok jkx dsoj iatk sekork dksckuseal Qyrk fey I dskA Hkjrh eaVhdsdk ijk  
ik bl gkspdk gSvlg fo'o Lofk; I xBu usbl seku; rk nsnh gA bl VhdsI sd j xtr dks'kdkv(kd of) rks#drh gh gS muea  
miflFkr n"kr i nkflHkh u"V gks tkrk gA bl dkj .k d j dh j lk; k slxh dks'kdk, au rksjkx QSYk I drh gSvlg u osj lk  
eagh jksx cuh jg I drh gA  
MWWfnol usd j dk dkj .k dks'kdkv(kd sU; fDybd vEy eafodkj ekursqg fo"kk. kqVhdsdk vlf"dkj fd;k rksLoFk dks'kdkv(k  
dksfdI hHkh idkj dh gkf i gpk, fcuk I hksd j dks'kdkv(kaij iHko Mkyrk gA VhdseamiflFkr fo"kk. kq'kjhj eaigpr  
gh I hksvi usy; dh vlg c<fsq; g ^tlu\* ds[ky eahkj 'U; fDybd vEy\* dks j xtr dks'kdkv(keddkj rI I sNwsck: n  
dh rjg i gp tkrk gA fQj ; g jksx dks'kdkv(kd sfodkj xtr 'U; fDybd vEy\* dsitHko dksu"V dj nsrk gS ftI dkj .k d j xtr  
dks'kdk, al keku; VWh&QWh dks'kdkv(kd Hkh 'kjhj eatTc gks tkrh gA jDr d j vFlkr fyQklykLVd Y; wse; k earlsVhdk  
yxusdsrjrk ckn 'or jDr&df. kdkv(kd dh I q; k ?Nusyxrh gSvlg dN I IrkgadskHkhj gh I keku; gks tkrh gA bl dscln  
vflFk&Ttk eal keku; : i s'or jDr df. kdk, acuusyxrh gS-  
MWWfnol dsikl fo'oHkj I sc/kbZdsrkj] dcy vlg i=kdk vVW fl yfl yk 'kq gksx; kA d j dsjkx; kausvi usi=kaeamIga  
dks'kdk; kantavlg thounku dsfy, gkfnz vHkhj 0; Dr fd, A  
mUghafnukd ckx gS; gA  
, d fnu viuh Mkd ds<j eamIga, d i= feyk ftI ij I aDr jk; vejsdk dh egj yxh FkA i= dSjQkuz k fLFkr  
^vjkZVh; fgehdj .k I bFku\* dsfunskd }jkj Hkst k x;k FkA fy[k Fk%

*^fiz* ~~MKW~~fnol1

dʒ tʃ s tkuyək jkx ds mi pkj ds  
fy, vpɪd Vhds dh [kst djds vki us  
ekuork dh egku l ɔk dh gə gekjs  
l hFku dh vkj l sgfñnd c/kbZLohdkj  
djA ,d vkj tgka vki us fo'o ds  
dj kMhathor dʒ & jkx; kæathou dh  
ubZ vkJ dk l pkj fd;k g\$ ogħa  
i qthbu dh vkJ eanz ukbVktu Hkj s  
Øk; kɔsl yka ea i M\$ fgeħdr jkx; ks ds  
fy, Hkj ,u thou dh l hikkouk ds }kj  
[kksy fn, gə\*\*

bl i = ds ek; e ls gea vki dls ; g  
crkrsgg q"lk glsjgk gfd gekjsbl lFku dh LFki uk eluo  
dls?krd tkuyok jksk seDr fnykusdsegku mnas; ls dh  
xbZFlk rkd mlgal e; vklusij jks lseDr djdsu; k thou  
fn; k tk l dsvlg thou ds 'ks o"lk os l (k ds l Fk th l d  
l Fku dh LFki uk fi Nyh 'krlChh ea l u 1984 eadl xbZFlk  
vlj bl sfo' o ds vf/kdla k nsksa ls vunpu feyrk jgk ga  
l Fku easo' o ds l Hh ns k adso k l fud vud zku ea l g; ks ns  
jgsga vki dls; g eklye gksk fd bl h jk; ds iQs j tE  
, p-cMQMz us 1967 eadl j dsdkj. k elks dseg easkus l s  
igys; g bPNk 0; fDr dh Flk fd ejusl sigysmuds fgehdj. k  
dh fof/k l stek fn; k tk, A cMQMz vi usbl h l i usds l Fk l ks  
x, fd dHh d8 j dk vpi bykt l klo gavk rks 'k; n os iq%  
ftyk, tk l dksa mlghus bl dk; Z dsfy, 42,200 MWj dh  
/kujlk'k nh Flk vlj nls yk[k MWj dh l aRr 'fge&t fad  
foKku 10k; lck; lykt lk dh l ok dls fy, nku dj nh Flk bl  
/kujlk'k ls muds uke ij ^cMQMz QkmMs ku QM  
Ok; lck; lykt lk dh LFki uk dh xbA bl fn'k eaylk lach #fp  
c<rh xbA nq k; jksk l s yksk adseDr djusdsmnns; ls  
vrijlk; lg; ks dsvlkij ij 1984 eagejksbl fgehdj. k  
l Fku dh LFki uk dh xbA o"lk&nj&o"lk l Fku eavlk l fudre  
midj. k vlg vU; l fp/lk, at l kbxba vlg geaxoZgfd vkt  
; g fo' o dk l ok l fgehdj. k l Fku ga  
l Fku eage foxr 46 o"lk 175 0; fDr; ldk fgehdj. k dj  
pdsqg a bueal s110 0; fDr d8 j rFlk 'ks vU; tkuyok yksk  
l si hMf Flk vkt os l Hh Hf"; eai qtlor gksdh vkt'k ds  
l Fk l Fku ds Ok; lkj; e eano ulbVktu ds d8; yksk ds  
Hhrj l ks qg ga  
egks; ] vc og 'lk fnu vkt x; k gStc ge Ok; lsd8; yksk  
i Msd8 j ds jksx; l dls ^txk' dj iutlbu dk egku i z ks

Hkk<sup>s</sup>rd i fjfLFkfr; kaeai fjo<sup>r</sup>z  
fd, fcuk Hkh 0; fDr dsLo<sup>f</sup>ND  
; k df=e : i I si fjr ekufi d  
fu; æ.k l sI d qrkoLFkk vFkok  
I ekf/k dh fLFkfr cukbztk I drh  
gA bl fLFkfr eafgehdj.k ds  
foi jhr 0; fDr dh Ropk vkg  
efLr"d rkspstu rFkk vr; f/kd  
I oonu'khy jgrsg yfdu ml dh  
vkdI htu dh vko'; drk yxHkx  
ux.; qks tkrh gA

i k j k k d j l drsg ft l i dkj ij h k. k  
ds n k k u g t k j k d k j j k k x; k a d k s  
thounku fey k j g e a f o' o k l g s m l h r j g  
gek j s l b F k u e a o " k a l suothou dh v k l  
e a f g e h d r d k j j k k x; k a d s ' k j h j e a H k h  
i k. k a d k l p k j g k s l d s k A l b F k u d s  
i c a l k & e M y u s v k i d h [ k s t l s v k ' k k l u o r  
g k d j f g e h d r d k j & j k k x; k a d k s ^ t x k u s  
v k j v k i d s } k j k v k o " d r v h d s l s m u d k  
m i p k j d j u s d k f u. k z f y; k g a v h d s d k  
j D r d k j v F k ~ f y o k & y f l V d  
Y; v d s e; k d s j k k x; k a i j r j r v l j g k s k  
g s b l f y, l c l s i g y s i k Q s j v k l V u  
o x r 4 5 o " k a l s o k; k a l s l; y e a l k s g q g a  
v f r e l k y e s l s i v o z g h m u d h b P N k u d k j  
v k s t u e a l g f { k r j [ k f n; k x; k F k A i k Q s j  
d s b l i E k e i z k x d s v o l j i j ; g l b F k u  
r d j r k g a g e k j h g k f n d l v f t k y k " k g s f d  
j. k d s b l , f r g k l d i z k x d s v o l j i j  
e a d l j d k v h d k v k i d s g h d j d e y k a l s  
F k k a m U g a u b Z f t m x h f e y A

clksp~~q~~ x; k g~~a~~ osfoxr 45 o"kl s~~o~~k; k~~o~~l; y eal ls g~~g~~ g~~a~~  
jDr d~~s~~ j dsdkj .k vfire l kl yusl si~~z~~gh mudh bPNku~~d~~ kj  
mudk 'kj~~h~~ no ulbVktu eal g~~i~~{kr j [k fn; k x; k FWA i~~ko~~ j  
vklVu clksftykusdsbl iEke i~~z~~ dsvol j ij ; g l~~F~~ku  
vki dls l knj vke=r djrk g~~a~~ gekjh gkfnd vfklyk'kk gSfd  
fgehdj .k l si~~u~~t~~k~~j .k dsbl ,frgkI d i~~z~~ dsvol j ij  
i~~l~~vklVu ds 'kj~~h~~ ead~~s~~ j dk Vhdk vki dsgh dj dey~~l~~ s  
yxsv~~g~~ vki dsgh g~~f~~kmUgaubZft~~m~~xh fey~~A~~  
MWfnol dh Lohofr feyusdsckn mDr i~~z~~ dh frffk 15 ebZ  
2030 r; dj nh xbA  
mI fnu ^vrj~~k~~Vt; fgehdj .k l~~F~~ku\* ea i kr% l s gh Hkj~~h~~  
pgy&ig~~y~~ 'kj gksxbZfkA MWfnol vefjdk v~~k~~ x, FkA muds  
vfrfjDr fo'o dsfo~~H~~ku n~~s~~ladsvusl i~~z~~; kr fpfdRI d rFk~~k~~  
fge+&t~~so~~dfon-~~H~~h ogla miflFk~~r~~ Fk~~a~~ buea MWdftuko] MW  
e~~q~~y egirk vlg MW cuM t~~s~~ so~~K~~fu~~d~~ H~~h~~ Fk~~g~~ ft Uglas l qj  
exy xg rFk~~k~~ mI l shh vlxsdh vrjf{~~k~~; k=kv~~k~~adsfy, eu~~q~~  
dsfaobdi k dh fn'k osogaPo i~~w~~l~~F~~ktach Fk~~a~~

MW e<sup>d</sup>ly egrk uspsukolFkk eagh ; k<sup>s</sup>x d f<sup>ø</sup>; kv<sup>k</sup> l s l el<sup>f</sup>/k  
dh voLFkk i<sup>ll</sup>r djus dh fn'kk eamYy<sup>[kuh]</sup>; dk; Z fd; k FKA  
m<sup>l</sup>g<sup>l</sup>ausf<sup>l</sup> ) fd; k Fkk fd H<sup>l</sup>ord ifjifLFkr; k<sup>a</sup>e ifjor<sup>z</sup> fd,  
fcuk H<sup>l</sup>h 0; fDr ds Lo<sup>l</sup>PNd ; k df=e : i l s i f<sup>j</sup>r ekuf<sup>l</sup> d  
fu; a. k l s l d<sup>l</sup>rkolFkk vFkok l el<sup>f</sup>/k dh fLFkr culkbZtk l drh  
g<sup>l</sup> b<sup>l</sup> fLFkr ea<sup>l</sup>gefhdj.k ds foijhr o; fDr dh Ropk v<sup>l</sup>  
efl<sup>r</sup>"d rks psu rFkk vR; f/kd l <sup>o</sup>su'ky jgrs g<sup>l</sup> ysd<sup>l</sup>  
ml dh v<sup>l</sup> htu dh vko'; drk yxH<sup>l</sup>x ux.; g<sup>l</sup>s tkrh g<sup>l</sup>  
'kj<sup>h</sup>j dh l H<sup>l</sup>h f<sup>ø</sup>; k, a/k<sup>h</sup>j &/k<sup>h</sup>j s#d tkrh gSv<sup>l</sup> 0; fDr l el<sup>f</sup>/k  
dh voLFkk eai gp tkrk g<sup>l</sup> b<sup>l</sup> fof/k l sych vof/k rd l el<sup>f</sup>/k  
dh l H<sup>l</sup>oukv<sup>l</sup>ai j osv/lxsvu<sup>l</sup>ku dj jgsFKA  
fqe &t<sup>l</sup>sdflfonk<sup>l</sup> fpfdRI dk<sup>l</sup> v<sup>l</sup> l Eekfur 0; fDr; k<sup>l</sup> dh

mifLFkr ea 15 ebz dks i;k;% Ng cts fo'ohkj Ekv i uh rjg ds igy vuB s i;z kx dk 'kjkjlk gvkA iQd j vklVu dk 'lykld\* iz,kx'kyk ea yk;k x;k vlg no ulbVstu lsmudk 'kjhj ckj fudlyus l s iDl iFku ds egfunkd MW uyl u us vfrfk oKlfudk fpfdRI dks vlg I Hkh mifLFkr 1 EElfur l nL; kdk Lokxr djrs gq l bFku ds bfrgk] mnas; vlg ixfr ij idk'k Mkyk rFkk bl ckr ij g"Z0; Dr fd; k fd muds fgehdj.k l bFku ea 175 0; fDr Øk; kdl; ylamQZ'lykldk eau, thou dsehBsl i uladsI Fk l ks gq gq mUgkis dgk blga i qthbu inku djuk rks egku oKlfudk vlg fpfdRI dks dh [kst k i j fuhg djrk gq ysd mu [kst dk 0; kogkj d i;z kx djds mUgkis^txkul\* l bFku dk iqhr drd; gA Mlgkis l bFku ea fgehdri jkx; k ds l ahk ea MW fnol dh egku [kst dk o.ku fd; k vlg vr ea ?k. k dh fd fgehdri iQd j vklVu dks txkus ds fy, d8j dk Vhdk Lo;a bl ds

vlfo'dkjd MW fnol yxk, a bl ?k. k i j yksausrlfy; la ctkdj g"Z0; Dr fd; k egfunkd MW uyl u us iQd j vklVu dk ifjp; nsrgq dgk fd mUgkis l bFku ea 18 tuojh 1985 dks Øk; kdl; y ea l yk;k x;k Fkka rRdkyhu fjdk ds vud kj iQd j vklVu jDr d8j l s iHkFk Fk vlg mudsthusdh dkZHkh l bFku 'ksh ughajg xbZFkA fpfdRI dks usmUgkay&bykt ?k. k dj fn; k Fkka , s h flFkr eamUgkis l bFku l s vi uk fgehdj.k djusdh i bFku dha osdfyQkuz k fo' ofo | ky; eal kfgR; ds i k; k d FkA fgehdj.k ds i e; muds20 rFkk 27 o"Zdsnsi rFkk 22 o"Zdh, d i k Fkka i Ruh dh mezrc 50 o"ZFkka MW uyl u us etdjkrs gq crk;k fd i ls vklVu dks vi us i k jkjd tuladsI k jh pckd h vc Hkh l qkn ; k glkA os 'ksh ds l Fk l ks Fk vlg vc 45 o"Zckn vlg Hkh vf/kd 'ksh , oal qk ds l Fk tkxkA ogkami flFkr cksykskakdks l kjh dk; dkZdrgy i wlyx jgh Fk vlg osHkhj l aq dsl Fk i z kx dh irhFk dj jgsFk abZyksa dksy x jgk Fk t\$ sfijkfeMkaeai kbZxbZfd l h'eeh dksftykus

nd ulbVstu ea 196 fMxh l syI ; l rk i eku ij 45 o"Klard l ks i kQd j vklVu dk 'kjhj c<fsrki eku dsl Fk /kj&/kjhs <hyk gk rk tk jgk FkA rki eku ea vdk&nj&vdk of) gk rk tk jgh FkA FkeliHkVjkaeai kjk Åij p<+ jgk FkA



ds i;z kl fd, tk jgs gk LVsyd LVhy ds pedrsgq Fkeli uek Øk; kdl; y i j l Hkh dh vklafVdh gbjZFkA foftklu nska ds i=dkj oglami flFkr Fk vlg fo'ohkj ea i z kx dh gj dk; dkZdksmixg l pkj i z kx h i s i k j r djusdsfy, Vykfotu dejkach vklafHkh Øk; kdl; y oKlfudk rFkk midj. kaij fvdh FkA

i;z kx i k% Bhd 4 cts i kjk gvkA pedrsgq Fkeli uek Øk; kdl; y dks [k ydj i kQd j vklVu dk 'kjhj l ko/kuh iDl] /kj&/kjhs ckj fudkyk x;k no ulbVstu ea 45 o"Kl s i Ml mudk 'kjhj fgehdri gk psplk FkA /kj&/kjhs lykLVd dk [k y Hkh gVk fn; k x;k mudsckn iS dh Qhely /keuh l s /kj&/kjhs 'kjhj ea Hkh gvk BMk MkbfeFkby l YQkbM dk ?k. k fudky fy; k x;k bl h j l k; u ds dkj.k muds 'kjhj dh dkf'kdk, a l jf{kr jgh gkA bl dsckn /kj&/kjhs 'kjhj dk rki eku c<k;k tkus yxkA l Fk gh MkbfeFkby l YQkbM i jh rjg fudky yusdsckn dyk; k smuds 'kjh ea [k p<k; k tkusyxkA

l bFku ds i eFk fge&tsodkfon Mkhvfl elo us 'k'ks ds mI i wkr% i frjjfkr dejsdshkjr rki eku fu; a.k i z kx h dk , d ckj i q% i jh k. k fd; k no ulbVstu ea 196 fMxh l syI ; l rki eku ij 45 o"Klard l ks i kQd j vklVu dk 'kjhj c<fs rki eku ds l Fk /kj&/kjhs <hyk gk rk tk jgk FkA rki eku ea vdk&nj&vdk of) gk rk tk jgh FkA FkeliHkVjkaeai kjk Åij p<+ jgk FkA dejseabrusykskach mifLFkr dsckotm [kels kh NkbZgbZFkA ykskakdks vi us an; dh ?Meland l qkbZnsjgh FkA drgy vlg mRl qdrk eaiy&i y chrrsle; dk vgl kl gh ughaklsik jgk FkA m/kj ?Mh dscnyrsvaldks l Fk rki eku 'k'; rd i gpx; k i kQd j dk 'kjhj fulim iMk Fk t\$ s dMkds dh l nhZeadkZ ead ne l kldj l ek/lr iMk gk; k pjh dh dkZdyh 'k' rqa l kZgbZgk & 'k' r dh irhFk ej tksc<fsrki eku ds l Fk&l Fk o l r esf[ky mBshA\* i kQd j vklVu ds i k. k dks txkus ds fy, Hkh rks fge&tsodkfon , d u;k o l r ykusk dk i;z kl dj jgsFk tc

fgehdri 'kjijj eai k tlo mBksVkj jkxdr gkdj mez dh  
'kk[i] j f[ky mBkA

^vnHk! jkxdr! \* MWW vfl elo dh vlok [kkelkh ea xit  
mBh] fi Nyh 45 o" Hk bruh ych vutko ughagbz  
gkxh fruh; glairhik dh; s?M+ka vutko gksjgh gA gj i y  
;ekayck egl gksjgk gA cgn jkxdr yx jgk gA\*

^mfB, iQd j vklVu! l qg gksxbzgA vc mfB, Hk\* MWW  
vfl elo usdn, sh enk cukoj vuu; HkjsLoj eadgk fd  
dej seaylkdch gd hfc[kj xbA okrkoj. keai kjsdh ydhj 25  
fMxh l bkh dls Nodj vlxcs c+xba /kj&/kjjs rki eku  
^esdnyu dQVtku\* esigp x; kA

MWW vfl elo us ifrjfkr d{k dh i jn'knhokj l sHkhrj dh  
vkJ tMs yes l Qn nLrkula ea glFk Mkydj d{ik ds Hkhrj  
;FkLfkj j [khgbz] bzmBkzVkj ml ejDr dksteus sjkdlus  
okys rFk mRstd j lk; uklo 'kjijj dh p&U; cokus dsfy,  
vU; vko'; d ik.lnk; d nolb; k dh fu/MWjr ek=k iQd j  
vklVu ds 'kjijj ea ifo"V djk nhA d{k ea vklhtu dh  
I epr ek=k fujrj izksgfr gksjgh FkA jkxdr dsospje {k.k  
FksVkj yk fny i j gkFk j [ksirhik dh ?M+lafxu jgsFks---  
I wZ dh fdj. lQW jgh FkA tc iQd j vklVeu ds 'kjijj ea  
xelgV vklz vkJ gYdh cgr gYdh dia dah gba rHk MWW  
vfl elo fpYyk, & 'ge lQy gksx, gA gsbzoj] ge l pep  
lQy gksx, gA\*

rHk mifLfk oKkfud] fpfdRI d rFk vU; 0; fDr [kjih l s>e

mBA ysdv MWW vfl elo us viuh  
mRstuk ij fu; k djrs gq dgk  
^di; k 'kar jgj iQd j vklVu tlo  
jgs gA much eld if'k; k us A tkz dk  
fuelk 'kj dj fn; k gA os /kjg cgr  
/kjjs l kd yas yxs gA vki yk l s  
iFk gA izk dls l Qyrki vklz vlxcs  
c+ns na vkJ vlxcs dh dk; bkbz ckjy  
Vylfotu ij n[ka\*

b1 vujk ds l Fk gh Hkhrj cBs  
I Eefur 0; fDr /kj&/kjjs ckjy pys  
x, A d{k ds ikl dso MWW fnol] MWW  
vfl elo] MWW rFk nks u l a jg xbA gk  
nLrkula ea glFk Mkydj MWW fnol Vhdsdh  
I bZklearRi j [MwsFkA  
rHk d{k l s tMs tfVY ; a k ea l s, d  
; a dh l bZfgyh vkJ MWW vfl elo [kjih  
l s ph[k ^kj gksxbA fnYk dh l keku;

/MeluHk 'kj gksxbzgA 'kjijj dk rki eku Hk l keku; gksx; k  
gA\*

MWW fnol /kj&/kjjs tlo xrsqq iQd j vklVu ds 'kjijj ea gks  
jgsifjorlakdsn[k jgsFksVkj Vhdsdh I bZyxkudsdy, l gh  
l e; dk bktj dj jgsFkA rHk rki eku l keku; gksx; kA  
iQd j ds 'kjijj dk rki eku 37 fMxh l sYl ; l ij flFkr gks  
x; kA muds 'kjijj ea thou dk l pkj gksx; k FkA oKkfud ; a  
crk jgsFksfd mudsfny dh /MeluS uMh vkJ l kd dh xfr  
yxHkx l keku; gksxbzgA bl h l e; iQd j ust snnz svius  
gkF&i j fgyk, vkJ mudseg l sgYdh ^vkg\* fudyh! cl ] ; gh  
{k.k Fk tc MWW fnol usvi usgkFkkaei dMh d8 j dsVhdsdh  
I bZiQd j vklVu dh ckjy eaplkksnhA  
iQd j dseg l st sruh eagh gYdh ^mQ\* dh vlok vklz  
vkJ os 'kar i MsjgA

MWW vfl elo us Hk fu/MWjr ek=k ea iksd ?Mky rFk vU;  
thounk; h j lk; uklo dh l b; k yxkba nk, a glFk dh dylbz l s  
cm&cm jDr muds 'kjijj ea vc Hk i gp jgk FkA MWW uYl u us  
rHk cgr gh /hes l oj ea l p/ki l xhr dk flop vklz dj  
fn; kA

yxHkx ikp ?Wskn iQd j vklVu us/kj&/kjjs sv i uh i yda  
[Mkyha vkJ fcuk fgy&My dpgy l s d{k dls ?Mjus yxa rHk  
mudh vklz i frjfkr d{k dh i jn'knhokj ds i kj VdVd  
cklsMWW fnol] MWW u o MWW vfl elo l sVdjkba  
os dN iy n[ks jgj ysdv mudh vklz l ka ea vijip; dh

i jNk; kMky jgh FkA rhukausejdjkdj  
fl j fgykrs gq [kkelkh l s mudk  
vflkoku fd; kA mRrj ea mugahk , d  
{k.k elpdjkgV feyh ft l l s nksa  
oKkfud dh vklz l Qyrk dh [kjih ds  
vklz yk l slkj mBhA

vxyfnu fo'oHkj ds l ekpkj i=k dh  
l f[kz ka ea 45 o" k cln fgehdj. k l s  
ftyk, x, iQd j vklVu vkJ mb l  
izk dls l Qy cokus okys fge  
tfodlfonka rFk MWW fnol ds ckjy ea  
folrr fooj. k fn, x, A dbzl ekpkj i=k  
usrlksbl ?Vuk dks^chl oha l nh dh eeh  
i qthor\* 'Mhkd fn; k vkJ jahu fp=k  
ds l Fk jkxdr fooj. k i zdk'kr fd, A  
dN vkJ l ekpkj i=k us bl s d8 j l s  
ekuork dks epr fnykus okys MWW fnol  
dh l bZl se'r 'kjijj ea i k. k dsl pkj dh



I Kk nhA i=dkjka us [Kk&[Kk]dj bl  
 vHki iDZ iZ kx dk jkepkdjh fooj .k  
 /Kk/kokfd : i ls i dkl'kr djuk i kjk  
 dj fn; kA dbzHkjrh; l ekpj i=kus  
 i kjk.kd l nHk n&ndj bl ikphu  
 Hkjrh; fof/k dk u; k : i crk; kA  
 i kQd j vklVu 45 o"Kd dh fjdkMZ  
 vof/k eafgehdj .k l stlxusokysfo'o  
 ds iEke 0; fDr ?Ks'kr dj fn, x,A  
 d&jj kjk Vhdk yxkus ds ckn mudh  
 vR; f/kd l ko/kkuhi iDZ fuxjkuh dh tk  
 jgh Fkh vlg fpfdRI d i frjfkr d{k ds  
 Hkjrh mudh gkyr dk gj iy v/; ; u  
 dj jgsf k muds'kjhj dh fu; fer tpo  
 l sirk yx jgk Fkh fd d&j /kj&/kj  
 l ekj gks jgk gA d&j xtr dkl'kdk, a  
 i Hkoghu gksjgh Fkh Fkh mudsLFku ij ubzLoLFk dkl'kdkvka  
 dk cuuk 'k gksjgh Fkh  
 nls ekg yxs i kQd j vklVu ds pgjs ij i Hkjfgr] l gt  
 eljdu dks mHkjus ej ft l s n[kdj fge&tsofkonka vlg  
 fpfdRI dkus l rsk dh l kd yHk yesruko l sej>k, muds  
 pgjsf[ky mB  
 ^vc d&j k vutko dj jgsgf i kQd j vklVu \* MW vfl elo us  
 , d fnu i NKA  
 ^vpkud dkQh vlg feyk gS MDVj! efsrls thusdh vkl  
 gh NKA+nh Fkh yfdu vki ykksauscpk fy; kA ubzftaxh nh gs  
 vki ykksaus---- d&j s/N; okn n--- gk tjk cPpladscy  
 nks---- bktj djr&djrsFkd x, gks\* i kQd j vklVu  
 cPpladscy, A  
 fgEk&tsofkonka dk elFkh BudkA  
 D; k dguk pkgrsgf i kQd j vklVu\ cPpladscy nks tjk  
 tS s; ghadghabrtkj dj jgsgf mudscPp D; k mlgai rik ugha  
 gSfd os45 o"Kdln tlx jgsg mudh i Ruh vkt l s20 o"K  
 iDZ75 o"Kd dh vlg; qeaxqf j xbZFkh 2110 el CMk yMek 2115  
 e&eo o"Kd dh vlg; qeaxqf uk dk f'kdkj gks x; k vlg NKh  
 yMeh dh 2021 e&eR; qgksxbZFkh nks yMestc rd tlfor  
 jgfi rk dh l afr dsfy, vnkrykdsnjokts [Kv[Kvkrsgf  
 yfdu ol h; r dsvu k j vf/kdkak l afr i kQd j vklVu ds  
 fgehdj .k vlg i kQd j vklVu ds i j gh [kpZdh tkh Fkh  
 dgk tkrk gS yMeh v/; ; u dsnkku fd h fgl ih cu dj]  
 Hkjrd l qkak sAcdj iDZ dh vlg l Hkor%Hkjrh pyh xbZFkh  
 ml dsckjseb l svf/kd dN ekye u Fkh

osi fkgfyl o"Kdln tlx jgsg mudh i Ruh vkt l schl o"Kd iDZ  
 i PkgRj o"Kd dh vlg; qeaxqf j xbZ Fkh& 2110 el CMk yMek 2115 e&  
 l KB o"Kd dh vlg; qeaxqf uk dk f'kdkj gks x; k vlg NKh yMeh  
 dh 2021 e&eR; qgksxbZFkh nks yMestc rd tlfor jgfi rk  
 dh l afr dsfy, vnkrykdsnjokts [Kv[Kvkrsgf yfdu  
 ol h; r dsvu k j vf/kdkak  
 l afr i kQd j vklVu ds fgehdj .k vlg i kQd j vklVu ds i j  
 gh [kpZdh tkh Fkh  
 MW vfl elo us l pk vxj ml dsckjseb  
 i rk yxk; k Hkh tk, rksD; k yHkh vkt  
 og 67 o"Kd dh o) k gks  
 fpfdRI dk , oa fge&tsofkonka dks  
 vI eat l ea [Km n[kdj i kQd j vklVu  
 us/kh&/kj sfQj dgk] ^di ; k mlgacy  
 nift, A e&cl bruk dg nmul sfd vc  
 e&Bhd gk rksd mudh i jskuh nj gks  
 tk, A tc l smlgaejh fgehdj .k dh bPNk  
 dk i rk yxk grc l soscgr ?kcjk, gq  
 g--\*  
 oKkudk ds pgjs i hys i M+x, gA og  
 ckr gS i kQd j vklVu dks 45 o"Kd ds  
 vnkrykdk i rk gh ughag os l po jgsg  
 l keW; , utFkhf ; k dks ckn gks eavk,  
 gA MW uYI u us l Hkh dks ckj fudyus  
 dk b'kjk fd; k gSvlg tkj l sclys& ^gla vc rks i kQd j dks  
 mudsifjokjd tuksfeyusfn; k tk l drk gA mlgab l [kjk  
 ea'kfey gksnift, A vkb,] ge ykx ckj py\*  
 l Hkh ykx ckj fudy x, vlg pfdr gkdj , d&nli jsdk eg  
 rkdus yxk rjx vkkir dlyhu cBd cuykZ xbA cBd dks  
 l ckl'kr djrsgg MW uYI u us dgk ^vki ykksa l sHkjy  
 Hkh dks i kQd j vklVu dks vI fy; r dks ckj eau crk, a  
 vU; Fkh bl l neadsos>y ughal dks mudk 'kjhj bl flFkfr  
 eavHkh ughag sfd os dks l Hkh 'kjkfjd vFkok ekufi d vkl/kk  
 l g l d , d NKh&l h xyrr Hkh gekjh bl egku] vHki iDZ  
 l Qyrk dks{.k hkj eafeVh eafeyk l drh gSvlg i kQd j ds  
 thou dks [krjseamk l drh gA  
 xHkjrk iDZ fopkj&oe'Kd j usdscn vrr%; ghr; gk fd  
 tc rd i kQd j vklVu i w%LoLFk ughag l tkrs vlg vrhr  
 rFkh orZku dh cnryh gk l fLFkfr; k dks l gt : i l s l gus  
 dh vRk'e'kDr mue aughavk tkrh rc rd mlgahkjekuk gks  
 MW uYI u us dgk & gks l drk gS bI dsfy, vki ykksa l sHkjy  
 ^eM fi YI \* nsu i M; k , y-, l -Mh- dsdYi ukyk eahkjekuk  
 i M yfdu /; ku j l fd l h Hkh gkyr eamiga vHkh okLrfrdrk  
 dk i rk u py mudh Lefr i w%l jfkr gSvlg fgehdj .k dh  
 vof/k dk vgl kl u gks dks l k. k mlgks vi us ?kj & i fokj  
 vlg l ekt dks ydju u tkus eu eafdruk cmk vlg d&j  
 bmtky jpk gk ; g bmtky Wwus u ik, vU; Fkh os l R; dks  
 'k; n > y ughaik, xA\*  
 MW uYI u us vI us pgjs i l sspark i NKh vlg fge&tsofkonka  
 dks l kfk i kQd y emzeHkhj i sk fd; kA i kQd j vklVu us/khj

I spgjk elMk vlg vlg' kkkjh utjka smlgarkdrsgq clys&  
 'D; k gpk MkkVj \ dgkagS\*  
 'ekel dlft, iQd j fu; ekud kj fdI h uI Z usmlga l k; dk  
 fu/kkj le; ij feyusdsf, dgk fn; k FKA os'kk; n dN nj  
 eavk, A vkrsgv vki l sfeyak vki dsLoLF; eagg l qkj dks  
 nskd j mlgacgr [kjh gkshA vki nok yift, A\* mlgakusulgha  
 df.kdk&l h xlyh iQd j vklVu dsef k eafxjk nh  
 FKA nj ckn iQd j dYiukykd eafopj. k djus yx& mudh  
 vlg'kaea'; eaHkdrk gg nskd j Mkk uyl u ncs iko ckgj  
 fudy vlg,---- m/kj iQd j vklVu dsfy, , d vkkriD  
 vutlk 'kq gksx; k FKA osjxkadsjxhu l k j eaijp pdslk  
 tgkaojxkadh e/kj vlokta l q l drsFls vlg dejsea QVrs  
 'Kkao l xhr dksv iuh vlg'kaea snsk l drsFl Lo; adks vius  
 gh'kjh ds[kjy eal sckgj cgdj , d u, l Qj ij tkrsgq  
 nsk l drsFls ^tgkale; dh l hek ugkFk vlg Lo; adk vius  
 ifjokj vlg ifjfpk dksrFlk v iuh fnelkh nf; k dksHk ydj  
 dkkled vutlk; k ds vnkj l k j ea lks l drsFls Mkk  
 vflks /kj s l sd{k eavk, vlg mlgas lks k o Mkk gpk nskd j  
 oki l yk x, A os l rtk Fksfd de&l &de nl ?k/s l s i gys  
 iQd j dk l kek; voflk eaykuk lko ughag\*  
 m/kj fge&tsodlfon cnryrh ifjflFkfr ij xkjkjrk iDz fopkj  
 dj jgsFls iwk%LoLFk gksurd iQd j dks, y-, l -Mh rFk  
 ^eM fi YI \* ij gh Hkjokuk FKA okLrfodrk l smlgacgr gh  
 prjrk iDz /kj &/kj s ifjfpk djuk FKA rc rd mlgai=dkj l  
 l shk nj j [kusdk fu'p; fd; k x; k rksd okLrfodrk dsckjs  
 eosdkbz iu iN l dA  
 ikp ekg ckn iQd j vklVu tc LoLFk gkdj vrjkVh;  
 fgetsdh l kFku l s Nk us yk; d gksx, rc , d vlg ubz  
 l el; k i k gksxbZosNk dj tk, adglk vc os55 o"kk LoLFk  
 i "k Fls vlg Hk"; muds! keusi Mkk tksmlgal kek; thou  
 thrsqg fcruk FKA viuh vfkdlk l a ffr os45 o"kk iDz gh  
 l kFku dksnu dj pdslk vlg l kFku usmudsgehdj. k ea  
 ml dk ijk mi ; kx dj fy; k FKA vc  
 Hkoh thou eadS st, A  
 LkFku dh vlg l segifunskd Mkk uyl u  
 us , d xkxuh; i = dgyQksuz k  
 fo' ofo | ky; dksf [k fd D; k l k djs  
 gg xkjkj jkxxtk gks tks vlg fQj  
 bykt dks ckn fdI h depkjh dks oki l  
 fy; k tk l drk gS ; fn gk rks45 o"kk  
 ckn l kFkR; dsiQd j vklVu dks vius  
 in ij i q%l ok ijk dksd h vufpr

nh tk l drh gS  
 fu; ekud kj ; g l kko rksugahFk yfdu fo' ofo | ky; usvius  
 HkriD iQd j vlg vkt dh fo' ofo [ ; kr foHk r iQd j  
 vklVu dksfo'kk fpfdRI k vodk'k dk yHk nsd j l ok esoki l  
 yusdk fu'p; fd; kA  
 vc loLFk iDz uu iQd j vklVu dks l ko/kkhi iDz  
 okLrfodrk vka l siifjpr djuk FKA ; kvc rd vud cglus  
 cuk, tk pdslk vlg mudsifjokj dsckjs eau tksdruh  
 rjg dh ckrafge&tsodlfon mul sdg pdslk yMds thouHk  
 vnlkyr eal a ffr dsfy, yMfsjgsFls vlg iks&i ksr; kach muea  
 dk#fp ugha FKA l Ppkb; kdk vgl kl djkus dsfy, ^eM  
 fi YI \* rFk , y-, l -Mh dsdYiuk yk l syk usij mlgavrh  
 l sfeyrh&tyrh ?kukvkaoyh Vsyfotu fQYefn [kuk 'kq  
 dj fn; k x; kA muds eflr" d ij bu fQYek ds iHkko dk  
 l rdzki iDz v/; u Hk fd; k tk jgk FKA 'kq ea l kkkj . k  
 ?kuk, afn [kzbzbftuea ifjokj kadsfc [kj us dh dgkfu; kFk  
 fQj l ; kusgksghekck l scfYdy vyx jgdj ePr&LoPN  
 thou thusokys; pd& pfr; kachthou Hk ij vkkj r fQYea  
 FKA 'kq &'kq eaeck l seg ekMaj ekst cokusokys; pdks  
 vlg ; pfr; k dh dgkfu; k l s mudk fny Mkkus yxrk  
 eflr" d&rjx ruko dk l drs nsh yfdu /kj &/kj s os bu  
 ?kukvkaoyh; lr gksx, A  
 m l dsckns l k j uk, afn [kzbzb i k dfrd Hk vlg ; ) o nakkij  
 vkkj r Hk ftuea ifjokj kadsfc NM+thu; k l x&l c/f/k; kach  
 ekjs tks l cdk fQYe 'kqfey dh xbA dk iDz l xkx  
 byDkbufl dylkce] jDrnkc] l k vkn 'kq ea v l kek;  
 gksh yfdu /kj &/kj scnyh gk ifjflFkfr; kads i fr l gt gks  
 tk jgsFls vlg fge&tsodlfonkadsfy, ; g mRi kgfud y{k. k  
 FKA okLrfodrk dk vkkj u l g iks dh fLFkfr ea muds  
 eflr" d l svrhr dh Lefr; kaks feVk Mkkus ds vylk vlg  
 dk jkLrk 'kks u jgrkA og fLFkfr cgr n[ln gksh D; kdc  
 vPNh&cgh ijkuk Lefr; kads l k dscnysmlga55 o"kk dhl b  
 mezea, d f'k kqdh rjg u; k thou 'kq  
 djuk iMkA mezeaosvkh l nh ijk dj  
 pdslk gks vlg vutlk l dk tle 'kq  
 gkshA  
 /kj &/kj s os nnzkd n'; kachs Hk vkl kuh  
 l s l gusyx& osdBkj an; cuuseal eFlk  
 gksjgsFls vlg Hkouvlk i j fu; a. k djus  
 dh dkQh vPNh {kerk mueafodfl r gks  
 xbZ FKA mlg a ifjflFkfr; k ds vud kj  
 <kyuseafge&tsodlfonk vlg fpfdRI dks

dks dkQh I Qyrk feyrh tk jgh FKA  
 mudh eu%LFkr vlg 'kjlfjd {kerk ds  
 vuq kj l g{kr ek=k ea, y-, I -Mh o  
 eM fiYI nsj Hkh fLFkr yxkrkj l qkjh  
 tk jgh FKA Hkfo"; &foKku dh Qrkf ;  
 i j vklkj r fQYeaHkh vc osvkjke l s  
 nsk l drsFlsvlg dbZdFkfp=kadsv/km+  
 uk; dkad hkkfar osHkh nqk dsFki Mkaeks  
 >ydj] vdsyvi us ijk i [kMsqkdj  
 dfBukb; kals l ak'kz djrsqg vlxsc<us  
 dk l kg l l gsr pplsFKA fQj /kj&/kj s  
 gydh dkukQf; k ds : i ea vius  
 vrhr dh dgkuh Hkh mlgas l qj  
 [k&[kndj vly; r dk irk yxk  
 vlg eM fiYI o , y-, I -Mh dsek; koh  
 l d k j emudksydj cg fy, A

vlg , d fnu iQj vklVu dks  
 fgetsoh l bFku l s NvVh fey xbA  
 tglaktr} ylkad hkkM+?j ystA ylkad sfy, os, d vtrc  
 cudj jg x,] tcfd mlgavi uspkj l vlg dh nfu; k vnlkj  
 ydu vtuch yxrhA muds pkj l vlg vdyiuh; phtafKA  
 foKku vlg rdudh [kstl us ylkad dk jgu&l gu gh ugh  
 0; ogkj Hkh cny fn; k FKA mlgayxlg ylk [kxtzglsx, gavlg  
 vius l qk dsfy, dN Hkh dj xtfjusdkRij jgrsg l kkh  
 eut; kadsfy, mudseu eat s dksl fo'k yxlo 'k k ugh jgk  
 FKA

vxysfnu iQj vklVu dSyQkuz k fo'ofo l ky; i gpa  
 oglakHkh mlgaf ofo l ky; Hkou ds vfrfjDr l c dN cnyk  
 gvk utj vk; kA os l jri ospgjsftlgaostkursFKA dghaugh  
 FKA ylkad sclyusvlg 0; ogkj eavrj vlg x; k FKA cgjgkly  
 mlgas l ok 'q dj nA vklfud l kfgR; ds v/; sk vlg  
 fpnd dks tc ikphu l kfgR; dk v/; ki u dk; z l k x; k rc  
 igyos jk k eahMej fQj pldsl vlg ml dscln l k; Øe ea  
 dEi; Vjh dforkv l vlg e'kuh x l kufuc l kadsns kdj pjk  
 dk; z l kky fy; kA vc os fnu Hkj  
 Hkkoukvla, oa vutlk; kA dh uho ij  
 fVdk ikphu l kfgR; i <rs vlg jkrakds  
 vrhr dh ; knk l s yMfs gq perdkjh  
 nokvaldsdky ifud yk ea [kstkrA os  
 vc bu nckokadscjy rjg vlnh glsppls  
 Fls vlg vc budsfuk mudsfy, thuk  
 l kou ughFKA ifjokj dh ; kn mlgacjy

i fjflEkfr; kadsvuq kj <kyusea  
 fge&tSodlfonkavlg fpfdRI dka  
 dksdkQh I Qyrk feyrh tk jgh  
 FKA mudh eu%LFkr vlg  
 'kjlfjd {kerk ds vlg kj  
 l j g{kr ek=k ea, y-, I -Mh o eM  
 fi YI nsj Hkh fLFkr yxkrkj  
 l qkjh tk jgh FKA Hkfo"; &foKku  
 dh Qrkf ; kai j vklkj r fQYea  
 Hkh vc osvkjke l sns k l drsFls  
 vlg dbZdFkfp=kadsv/km+  
 uk; dkad hkkfar osHkh nqk ds  
 Fki Mkaeks>ydj] vdsyvi us  
 ijk i [kMsqkdj dfBukb; kals  
 l ak'kz djrsqg vlxsc<usdk  
 l kg l l gsr pplsFKA

rjg dplrh vlg osbl l scpusdsfy,  
 eknd nokb; kA k fQj uhm dh xlkj; kach  
 'kj.k eapystkrA  
 l ekpj i=k vlg jSM; k&Vsyifotu ij  
 , d ckj xh cgn ppfz gkstkusdsckn bl  
 i z, lk dsjekp dk Tolj vc dkQh mrj  
 pdk FKA mlganlus ds fy, rek'kchuka  
 dh HkM+vc de yxrh FKA ysdv vius  
 u, l d k j ea os Hkhrj&Hkhrj cjh rjg  
 NVi VlksyxsFls

dbZckj mlgayxrk fd mudk eglo dlo  
 , d ^, frgk l d olrj dscjkcj gA os, d  
 ^, Whd\* gA

dHkh yxrk tS sdoy ni jkdh mrl plrk  
 dsfy, gh th jgsqk viusfy, thusdk  
 dksl fo'k vFk os ugh l e> ik jgsFKA  
 l kprj ft, arksvlfkj fdI dsfy, ft, a  
 u ijkofjd l nl; gA u l ach& l kFKA

dksl Hkh mlgav vReh; vklVu ds : i ea ughat kurkA tks Hkh  
 tkurk gA l k l y l s l k l spkj n'kd cln tlxsqg vnlkj  
 i k kh ds : i eatkurk gA ost s vlngeh dh nfu; k eafpfM; k k j  
 dk i k kh gk j jg x, FKA mlgagj l e; yxrk tS smlgav vrlr  
 l s idMaj , d ubZvtuch nfu; k eaiVd fn; k x; k gk tgka  
 mudk viuk dksl ugh gA vrlr jg&jgdj mudseflr" d ea  
 dksrka dHkh iRuh dh rLohj l keus vkrh rls dHkh cPps  
 mNyr&dmusyxrs iRuh vlg nkukai kach; kn dksrksmlgae  
 ekudj eu&eflr" d l s {k. k Hkj i k Hkh ysj ydu fcIV; k  
 dskjy fdI h rjg u Hkh tkrhA l kprj mI dk D; k gk gk  
 jg&jgdj dskjy mudh dyiuk eadn i Mf h vlg os l kpusyxrs  
 fd dskjy D; k vkt Hkh tfor gk gk oscl bruk gh rks tku  
 l dsFlsml dsckjsefdl h l gikBh ds l kfk Hkjr pyh xbZFk  
 ogA D; k ft l rjg reke ; pd& opf; lafurkr LopNa thou  
 thusdsfy, mudsle e; eafgl ih cudj i Zdh vlg fudy tks  
 FKA os sgh dskjy Hkh HkV dh gk gk , s reke izukadsruko dks  
 >ysdsfy, osfQj ^eM fiYI \* dh 'kj.k  
 eapystkrA

bl ckj l kr ekj cln ylg xk elav i us  
 , dksrok l A vc os viuk vflckl  
 l e; , dksrok l eagh 0; rhr djrh gA  
 viusthou dsfi Nys34 o"l n k ylk  
 dh l ok ea lefir djs ds cln vc  
 foxr 4 o"l sosfcYd y futz , oanz



{k eafLkr viuh ^'Kér dlyh\* ea, dñrokI djusyxh gA , dñr dñs{k. kñeadHk&dHk mudh vrhr mudh vld[ kñds vlxcs tS sl kdkj gksmBrk gS----

vkt I spfchl o'kñidZtc osbI vkJe eaygphFkI rksthous i jh rjg Åc pñh FkA u tkusdk&lh 'kDr mlgæ; gla fgeky; dh igkM; krd [khp ykbZFkA viusft I kfk ds I kfk HkMrd I kñal sAcdj vkl; kred 'Kér vlg I kñ thou thus dh yyd yd; os fel dñky ds : i ea i ghy ckj HkVdr&HkVdr] dbZnskadh [kld Nkursxk rV ij i gphFkI og 'kñzgh LoPNark ieh u'kñ; kñx; kñdsfxjig ea'kñey gksx; k FkA fgfli ; kdk og ny nj&nj HkVdrk'kgj] rkFkadh I § djrk jgk& dHk culj I vlg dHk gfj }kjA , y-, I -Mh- pjI vlg gjkbu dsu'lseamc dj 'Kér dh [kst dk og <k mlgæ ml ny I s nj djrk pyk x; kA os fuiV , dñk] HkVdrh&HkVdrh gfj }kj rd i gphFkavlg gj rjQ I sAcdj xak dh xkn eal ekusl si gysgh xljh eladh ckgk usmlgafkky; k FkA nñlh vlg ftmxh I sFkdl&gkj sykxkdh I ok dsfy , I efiZ elaxlgh I smudh ; g i ghy HkV FkA xljh elamlgavius vkJe eaysvkbZgfj }kj I scgr nj fi FkGlo<+dh bl i gMh iJA vkJe eam[ k vlg cd gkj efgykvlaks i'k{k. k fn; k tkrk FkA thou I scjh rjg Åch vlg gkj gbj dñky us viusd#. k dgkuh xljk eladls l ykbZFkA vlg] ekausml sxysyxk fy; k FkA /kñ&/kñs mlgai rk pyk fd xljo. kñ xljh elakHk dñHk elkufl d 'Kér dh Vkg eal nj tezh I s; glavkdj cl xbZFkA bl I svf/kd usrsosdN crkrh Fkavlg u dkZt kurk gh FkA dgk djrh& riflofu; kdk HkH Hkyk dkZvrhr gkx gA , d ?kj I svkdj os I kjh ol dk dñs gh v i uk ?kj cuk ysh gA bI hfy , ; ok dñky I s HkH mlgk us fi Nyh Lefr; k dñs Hkyk djfcYdy u; k thou i kñ dk djusdksdgkA xak dh HkV ekudj mlgk us dñky dk uke xak j[k fn; kA bl ckj og , dñrokI I s vkJe ea ykñta rks og I ekpkj I pñusdksfeyk] ft I usfo'oHkj earydk epk fn; k FkA i s kyl o'kñ cln i pñthor dj nsus dk og I ul uh[kst I ekpkjA vkJe dñs f'k'; kñ us I ekpkj i= fn[k, rks i kñ j vklVu dh dgkuh us mudi Hkhrj Hkoukvla dk rQku [kñk dj fn; kA osvi usd{k eakdj /; ku ea cB xbA fopkj kadh mFky&i kyl /kñ&/kñs

'Kér gksxbZvlg oslar gkxj bl ckjseaxHk jrkimZ I kpus yxh mudsHkhrj dñky thfor gksmBkA fir k dsfgehdj .k dh ?kuk mudh Lefr ea l kQ mHkj usykh rc Hkyk fd l sfo'okl Fk fd ; g I c I kñko gkst k, xA fir k dsi pñthbu dsfy , mlgk us bZoj dñs ueu fd ; k vlg fQj bl fpark ea Mrc xbZfd mlgæ dñky ds : i eaoki l ykñuk pkf, ; k ugk ; | fi vi us vhr dñs i hNs NMs dsfy , mlgæ eu dh dfBu I kñkuk djuh i MhFk] yñdu vc fir k ds l keusmlgæD; k dñky ds : i eaughatkuk pkf, \ blgkafopkj kñea [kñxbZxak elak I kñrh jgh og fd i pñthfor gkx i j dñk yxk gkxk mlgæ mlgæ vius?kj&ifjokj vlg I kfk; kadh ; kn vkbZgkxh I gI k th mBus i j muds l keusmudh nñu; k HkH th mBh gkxh yñdu tc mlgai rk yxk gkxk fd mlgæ i gpkusokyk dkZHk ughag rksmudh D; k n'k gbjZgkxh xak ekausrlsfirk dñs, d , s0; fDr ds : i ean[k tkfcYdy vlg; gA ft l sml dk I c dñl elkr gks tkus dñs cln txk fn; k x; k gA , s0; fDr dh eukn'kk dk fopkj dj dñs xak elak fl gj mBkA mlgk usf'p; fd; k fd osfir k sfeykA mlgk us dñyQkñz k fo'ofo|ky; ds i rs i j I msk Hkst us dk I dñYi fd; k vlg /; ku I smB xbA dñy iku s i kñ j vklVu dksthusdk vklkj fey x; kA i gysrksvo'okl I s'kñ; earkdrsjg x,] yñdu fQj [kñh I s ph[k mBkA osvc dñky dh i rhk dk dñusyxk dñf nñukl dñs elakdksgh i kñ j pfdr jg x, A mlgavkñkr yxkA dñky dñs l husl syxk yñs dñs vkrj i kñ j vklVu dh ckgat s fñutib gkxj yVd xbA os , dñd xak eladlsfjz kñk jkñs'kñr pgjsdksrkdrsjg x, A I Qñ I kñt eamI 'osdskl I Mh B o'kñ o) k dñs dñky dsfy , os rskj u gks l dñ i pñh dñs ik yñs dñk l jk jk mRl kg tS s BMk gks x; kA mezeav i us l scMh xak eladlsxak elagh Lohdkj djuk mlgæ mfp gkxk vYgM+dñky dñi uk eagh dñi gksxbA yñdu xak eladlsn[kr&n[krs, d vthc 'Kér dk vgl kg mlgæ t : j gykA 'kñk I kñt vlg #nk{k dh elyk i gus xak elak mlgæ fd l h noh dh rjg yx jgh FkA muds pgjs i j vikj 'Kér FkA mlgæ n[kdj yx jgk Fk] tS sml i fo'efirzea dñgk dñs gypy] dkZmf}Xurk ughagA i kñ j vklVu dñs yxk& dk'k muds Hkhrj vkykMf gkxh ft KkI k, a vlg

Hkkouk, aHkh 'Kor ty dhrjg flFkj gksikrh xak elach Hkkor os Hkh 'Kor ikr dj ikrA

^D; k lkp jgsvki \\* xak elauseh djkrsqg iNA  
^I lkp rksjgk Fkk djsky dsckjse \* tc I sepsdoy xle feykl  
ejh dYiuk eadoy dsky gh mNy&dm jgh Fkk vlg es--- es  
fdrusmRI kg lsmi dk brtkj dj jgk Fkk esHky x; k Fkk &  
vlj ;g ejh etcjh gSfd esckj&cjk Hky tkrik g; g tks  
I e; gSog ejk ughagA esml h dsky dk I iuk nsk jgk Fkk  
D; kdk esus os k gh ml snsk Fkk vki dk nsldj] es vki ds  
pjseaviu h dsky dk psjk ugha [kst ik jgk g; ugh vki  
dsky ughagA--- vki dk g;

g; esdsky ugh I pep ugh eaxak elagn dsky rksvkt  
l splkhl o'kigysHkkj r dh ifo= unh xak eal ek xbZFlh vlg  
rc xak elavFk~esvflrRo eavlkA ;k e> vlg ejk Hkh  
iytde gvk g; ysdv bl rjg fd vrhr] orzku vlg Hko";  
fd l h Hkh I e; & l hek ds l Fkk ejk vflrRo ughacdk g; fo'ky  
cakM vkt ejk ?kj gsvlg , d dsky dsctk; vc esl awl  
I f'V dk , d vkt g; cakM dh fu; & 'kDr ds l klu/; ds  
fy, ml dh I f'V eagh [kstuk vko'; d g; bl dk, d l jy  
rjhdk izdfr dsfudV gksuk g; bl fy, vkt esizdfr ds  
l Fkk g; tksvku vlg 'Kor Hkkord l [kreadHkh Hkh ughafey  
l drh og nkh vlg i fMfach l sk eal gt gh fey tkrh  
g;---- esvc I e> jgh grfd vki dksbl flFkfr eal gkjk u  
fn; k x; k rksvki u tksD; k dj cBA tksdsfy, vki dk vlg  
vlgk] irk dgta [kst Hkh i k, a; k ugh ; gh I c l pdj esus  
fu. k; fd; k fd ft l rjg thou l siyj rjg fo'okl mB tks  
dsckn essthous eavvw vlfk gksxb] ml hrjg vki dksHkh  
Hkkord l dk jk ds l [kai sijsystkudh dk'k'k d: A\*

^Vl y eal p iN, rks tgk Kkr Kku [kRe gksk g; oglal s  
vKkr Kku 'k gksk g;--- Hkkord l sekufi d l dk jk eaisok  
ikjlk gksk g; bl fy, vkvlg bl Hkkord l [kai ds l dk jk l s  
fudydj ejl Fkk pyk bzoj rfgal dk vlg 'Kor nsxk---\*  
dgr&dgrs xak elaus viuk gkfk fir k vlfVu dsfl j ij  
vk'khok dh emk eaj [k fn; kai iQd j vlfVu dksyxk] vc  
mugal pep thuk pkfg, A

dmewari@yahoo.com

Wejh fiz foKku dFkk, à l s i kkkj½



vlkjud ;k dk iEke foKku xYi ejh MCY; w'kyh  
1797-1851½ dr ^YslVkbu\* 1818½ g; vHkh rd  
, k g vflker g; ejh dk tle gh , d l kfgR; d  
ifjokj esguk Fkk 30 vxLr] 1797 dks ymu ea  
tueh ejh dsfir fofy; e xMfou dsky l knd  
vlj Lor& foog fl )kr ds ipkj ds : i ea [kks s  
ppfpr Fks rks ml dh elaiy l Vksu ØSV 'n jkBVt  
vkl ohes\* ikrd fy[kdj fcV'k l ekt ea i; ; kr  
gks pojk Fkk

egkdf 'kyh dk xMfou ifjokj esvuk&tuk Fkk  
ogha i j 'kyh us ejh dks nsk vlg nksa , d&n js ds  
ekgik'k esvuk) gks x,A viuh iRuh g; ; V l s  
'kyh dk iozgh l cdk fopNs gks pojk Fkk g; ; V ds  
ngkr ds mijkr 30 fnl ej] 1816 dks 'kyh vlg ejh  
ifj.k; l # eacdk x,A 1822 es 'kyh ughajgs vlg  
ejh ds thou eaeg'k; ifj0; klr gks x; k] l ks ml us  
ujk'; l scpus dsfy, 'kyh dh dfr; k i j dke  
djuk vkg lk dj fn; k vlg ml us Lo; aHkh dbz dfr; k  
l kfgR; txr dks Hkh dha l kfgR; l ai 'k rks ml s  
'kyh ds l kgp; l ds iozcpiu eafey pojk Fkk tc  
ml us ^YslVkbu\* uked viuk miU; kli ikr fd; k  
rks l kfgR; ujlkx; kai us bl ea uohu ijajk dk mnHkk  
nska l kfgR; vlg foKku dk vnlk l ello; dkj ; g  
miU; kli ejh dh vnlk dfr gsf l s vlgkjud dky  
dk iEke foKku xYi gksa dk Hkh J; g; vlg  
pydj bl h miU; kli ds uke i j l kfgR; ea  
^YslVkbu&xMfuk uked , d egkojk Hkh py iMk tks  
ekuoh; dke okl uk vlg ukjh 0; kek g; ds irhd ds  
: i ea i; dr g;

' klgno idn }jk l akr ikrd  
fo'foKku dFkk, à dh Hmedk dk valk

dij ; j



# Vekselby

I at ; xtokeh

vKekelby batfu; j dls vkerig ij , d fo'ksk {ks ¼; k=dij byDVNUDI ½ ea fo'ksk glosg fo'kskrk dk I cl segRoiwz {ks batu fudkl ç. klytj batu vlg l jpuRed fMtibu g , d vKekelby batfu; j ds fy, geskk vKekelby batfu; fjax çfØ; k dsl Hh rhu igyvlij dke djusdh vlo'; drk g vud åku] fMtibu vlg I kf gh ijh.ka vKekelby batfu; fjax eadkj thl c l vlg çsjr batu ç. klytj ds ckjs es egRoiwz fMtibu dh fuxjkuh gksh g , tks vlg; mi ; kdrk/adsfy, egRoiwzgSbI dij ; j elxZdsfy, vlo'; d egRoiwzdksky ds : i ea 0; kol kf; d l e > vlg ; k=dij byDVNUDI vlg xf.kr ea #fp gksh plfg, A vKekelby batfu; j , d 0; ofLfr <x I s dke djus ea I {ke g vKekelby eadlj ; j mu ykadsfy, gftueakjk çokg l plj dksky ds l kf vKekelby batfu; fjax eamRI qdrk gksh plfg, A vKekelby ftEenkj ; kck {ks g mudk çkfled mis ; ykxr de j [kusdsfy, vKekelby dh 0; ogk; zk vlg fMtibu dksvfkdrd djusdsfy, egRoiwz fMtibu g bl {ks ea, d 0; kol kf; d vKekelby dsfy, nkakç. klytj; kabatu ¼e'ku½vlg fMtibu ij cgr l e; [kpj gksh g batu dk fMtibu 'kq eafp= vlg Cyfçv ds : i eafp; k tkrk g , d vKekelby batfu; j 0; ogkj r% vr mRikn ea viuh ; kstukvka vlg vud åku cnyusdsfy, ftEenkj g osfoLrkj djusdsfy, I koekkuhi odl è; ku dsl kf&l kf fuelk dh ijh çfØ; k dh fuxjkuh Hh djrsq dkjads vr mRikn fufer djusds cln] , d vKekelby batfu; j dh ukdjh dk I cl segRoiwzfgL l k 'kq gksh g batu i jhk.k dh ijh çfØ; k vr; r I koekkuhi l s fd; k tkuk plfg, tks dkj mi ; kdrk/adsfy, egRoiwz g ; g çfØ; k vkerig ij ; g , d l jfkr vlg l jffkr rjhsdI sgj gkyr eadk; Zdjuseal {ke gksh plfg, A vKekelby batfu; j dsfy, , d okgu dsqj ?Nd i j è; ku dfer gksh plfg, ] tksbl dke dsfy, vDI j , d foÜh; i {k Hh g ; g bl dke ds dkunh igyvlij è; ku nsis ds fy, Hh egRoiwzgSf vKekelby batfu; j ] Hh l j {k fu; ekads l kf fuelk dk dke gksh plfg, A rkfd vKekelby batfu; fjax çfØ; k l sl cekr dkun dk myaku ugha gksh vlo'; d ; kf rk

vKekelby batfu; fjax eabatfu; fjax dh fMxh ¼BE/BTechçklr djus l sgkfl y gksh g vkerig ij foKku ¼10+2, PCM½vlg gbl dly eafx.kr dk v ; u djus olys yks l bbl@ vkbz/bb@htbbz ea çosk i jh.ks ds vKekelby batfu; fjax dkjst eafj VfyLV dsvekjk ij çoskgkrgsmgab dsl kf gksh okgulads ; k vKekelby batfu; fjax ds: i ea, d {ks ea, d ekVj dh fMxh Hkoh vKekelby batfu; j , d fo'kV yk g vKekelby eafMykek ekjdl fMxh ekjclads l ed{k gkshdsfy, AMIE i jh.ksnl drsg

vKekelby batfu; j dh elx

I a ø jkt; vefjdk ej feMotV {ks ea vKekelby fofuelk dafu; ka ea vKekelby batfu; j cuus ds fy, I cl s vPNh txg g ; yki ea tezh vxzkh okgu fuelirk dafu g vKekelby m |ks nfu; k ds vfkdklak {ks laegs tks ykskadsdkj LdWjkdch vfkdl I ; k dh otg I sç'k.ka vlg I Qy cuusdsfy, vlo'; d mPp Lrj dsvKekelby batfu; fjax eaf0'kskrk ds l kfku g Hkjr ea fo'ksk : i egjk'V'çk I cl s vfkdl jkt xkj ds l kfk gh bl {ks eaosu dsmPpre Lrj çnku djrk g cxyg ds 'kgj ea Hh Hkjr ds Hhj , d vKekelby batfu; j cuusdsfy, , d vPNh txg g tki ku] nf{k.k dkj; k phu vlg Hkjr ea vKekelby batfu; jkadsfy, , d cmelak g

## çe{k&l kfku

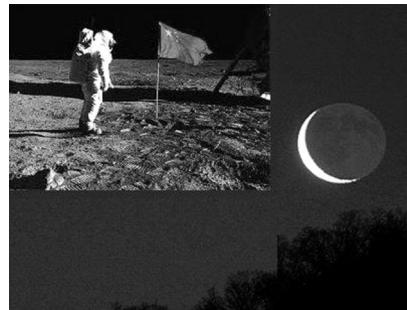
- Hkjr; çk kxch l kfku] fnYyh
- Hkjr; çk kxch l kfku] dkuij
- jk'V; çk kxch l kfku] jk; ij
- Hkjr; çk kxch bkvñt ptkbz
- tknij bat- vlg çk l kfku] tknij fofo] dkyclkrk
- vl e batfu; fjax dkjst] xpkglvh
- , l -oh- uskuy dkjst] l jir



## वि ज्ञा न स मा चा र

phu plm ds vākj s okys fgLI s i j mrkj sk , LVNUV

plbuht I Vly Vylfotu dseplfcld phu vc plm ds ml fgLI s ea vius , LVNUV mrkj us tk jgk gStgla vākj jgrk gA plm ds vākj s okys fgLI s ea viuk vrfj {k; ku mrkj us oky k phu nfu; k dk i gyk nsk gkA phu ds yuj , DI lykj sku ckate ds phQ bftfu; j owoj us bl ckr dk [kykl k fd; k gA mudserplfcld phu pl&4 ckst DV i j ale dj jgk gSft l ds rgr , LVNUVt dkspln ds vākj s okys fgLI seamrjk tk, xkA omusdgk gSfd plm dk vākj s oky fgLI k i Foh l sftruk ?uk vākj s oky fn[krk gSoLro eaoS k ughagA muds erplfcld plm dk ; g nujk fglI k i Fohofl ; kadsfy, vHh Hh jgL; cuk gyk gSft l i j l stYn gh i nkzmb tk, xkA xljryc gSfd plm ds vākj s okys fgLI sdh i gyh rLohj 1959 eayh xbZFA ; g rLohj l ko; r : l ds yu k z mixg us yh FA bI ds ckn vikyks i gyk, k vrfj {k; ku FA ft l eox , , LVNUVt usbl dh rLohj ayh FA



nfu; k dk l cl s Nk/k Mks  
vc , d , k Mks vk pdk gSft l svki  
?kj ds vaj ; k ckgj dgta Hh vius dk  
eays l drs gA bl Mks dk l kbt bruk  
Nk/k gSfd gfk dh gfk h eaHh l ek tkrk  
gA bl ds vylkok bl stc eaj [kdj dgta  
Hh yk; k yst k; k tk l drk gA Lds h usks  
Mks uke l svk, bl Mks dks34.99 Mkyj  
dh cher ea mi yek djk; k x; k gA  
Skeye Nano Drone gok eamMksokys  
gSMks gSft l dk dy otu egt 11.9  
xk gA cgr gh Nk/k l kbt gksdspyr  
; t j bl sv iuh tc eaj [kdj dgta Hh ys  
tk l drs gA Lds h usks Mks ea 100  
, e,, p dh csjh yxh gSft l s, dckj ijh  
rjg pktz gksa ea zo feuV dk l e;  
yxrk gA , d ckj ijh rjg pktz gksa ij  
; g Mks yxrkj z l s8 feuV rd mMks  
Hh l drk gA



b&fl xjV Hh i gpk l drh gSQOMks dks up l ku!

vktdy fl xjV dh yr NMksdsfy, b&fl xjV dk pyu vke gksplk gB yfd u ; g  
Hh vki ds QOMks dksup l ku i gpk l drh gA , d 'k k f j i k Zdseplfcld b&fl xjV ea  
vyx&vyx qlyoj dsfy, blreky gksokys i nkFk Hh vki ds QOMks dksup l ku i gpk l drk gA bl ve; ; u eal keusvk; k gSfd b&fl xjV eal qlyoj i b  
djusdsdbzrgj ds i nkFk blreky gksqftk QOMks dsvge dks'kdh; dk; c. Myh ea  
cnyko dj l drs gA ve; ; udrk/kausvius13 qlyoj i j ijk.k. fd; k mueal s5  
dk QOMks i j cjk chhko ik; k x; k bl 'k k dh e[; yf[kdk vefj dk ds u k  
dsklyhuk fo'ofo lky; dh Vajd jkoy dk dguk gSfd vuq kj] b&fl xjV l sfudyus  
okys ekaeofofhku jkl k; fud ; kxdkoetm gksa gfrk bul s QOMks i j i Mksokys  
chhko l s yk vDl j vutku gksa jkoy dk dguk gSfd ekuo QOMks ds  
, i Hkly; y mukdkaij fd, x, ve; ; u eai k; k x; k fd 13 qlyojseal s5 qlyojkads  
dkj. k cmh l q; k eamukdkadh 0; kogkj drk vlg fo'kark i j cjk chhko i Mks gkykfd  
; g b&fl xjV yusdh ek= k i j Hh fuHkj djrk gA bl ve; ; u ea-f=e ekuo QOMks  
ds, i Hkly; y mukdkadlsb&fl xjV ds13 qlyojkads i dZes30 feuV rd ; k 24 ?kka  
rd j [kk x; k

d8 j dks'kdkv l dk i rk yxk, xk ^ekb0ks j kly\*

Hkjr vlg teuh ds odkfudk ds , d l ej us 'kjhj ea cMh l q; k ea ektm ja  
dks'kdkv l eavVnej dks'kdkv l dh i gpk u dj i kuseal {ke dkcZu udkVt l selb0ks  
j kly cukusdk nkok fd; k gA iqksds, d vuq akudrkt; r [Mksusdgk fd vjck  
LoLFk ja dks'kdkv l eafNih dN d8 j mRilu djusokysdks'kdkv l dks i dMuk vlg  
d8 j dk i rk yxk fpfdRI dksdfy, ej'dy dk; ZgA

fdrkc! iM+cudj mx vkrh gS



Hkys gh I qus ea; g vthc yxsfd  
fd l h fdrkc dks i<us ds ckn tehu  
ea xKM+narls oks iM+cu dj mx  
I drh gS yfdu ;g I p gA okro  
ea vc ,d ,h fdrkc vk pølh gS  
ft l avki i<us ds ckn tehu xMej  
ikuh nrs jgrs gørls oks iM+cudj  
mx tk, xhA bI fdrkc dks vthuk  
dh iDossks ,MVj uke dh ifcyf kx  
dáuh us tkjh fd; k gA dáuh us bI  
fdrkc dks cPpks dsfy, vius Vh  
cp Vh ckst DV ds rgr ^ek; MM  
okt bu nh tax\* uke I s tkjh fd; k  
gA dáuh dk ;g fdrkc tkjh djus  
ds iHns dk edl n 8 I s 12 I ky rd  
cPpks ea ç-fr dsçfr yxlo dh  
Hkkouk ea c<kok djuk gA dáuh us  
bI fdrkc dks ,fIM Yh isij]  
bølksynt dy L; kgf rFk tskjMk ds  
cht kI s cuk; k gA ft l ds pyrs  
,dckj i<us ds ckn bl s tehu ea  
xMej ikuh nrs jgus tskjMk ds  
cht vøfjy gkdkj iM+ds : i ea  
iui tkrs gA

iÜks dks cuk; k pktz] gok I s pykrk gSLdW!

xlft; kckn dk i ou ,s sdbZdkjuksdj pølk  
gS tks yksa dks nkarla rys mxyh nckus i j  
etcj dj nI fQj pkgs oks i hi y ds iÜks I s  
ekckby dh cVjh pktz djuk gks ;k gok I s  
LdW pykuKA bu I cds fy, i ou døkj uk  
fI QZ [kk h I f[kz lacVkj pølk gS cfVd egku  
oKkfud vlg iØz jkVfr MW , ihts vCny  
dyke dsgkFkA Eekfur Hkh gks pølk gA egt



vkBohad [kk dsnkjku gh i ou ij dN vyx djsdk tøw I okj gykA oksbLreky ds  
yk; d u jgsqj ?j sywby DVWud I keku eM+rM+djrk jgrkA fir kikj I jke  
crkrsgsfd 'kq eamUgadN vthc yxk Fkk yfdu fQj èkjh &ekj sml soksckR kfgr  
djsyx A ikj I jke dgrsgsfid i ou usdbZ?j sywby DVWud I keku i j ç; kx fd ,A  
Qy Hkh gksk jgkA ?j okykdh Mka Hkh I qhj yfdu gkj uglaekuKA  
bI h dks'k'k eamI usl cI sigys2009 eaihi y ds iÜks seckby Qksu dh cVjh pktz  
dA vlg tc dN vlg I kpk rks i hi y ds iÜks si kuHkh fudkyKA tksijh rjg I s'k)  
vlj ihusyk; d FkA i ou usdgk fd ml usfdrkc eal Hkh oLrykadsfj I kbdy QKkZI s  
ubzoLrqcklr djusdskjseai< k rHkh ml dsfnekx eavk; k fd vxj i fuk; kaij s iM+  
dsfy, [kkuk cukrh gS rksD; kaughai Üks si kuHkh oki I i k; k tk, A  
iou tc ulkhd [kk ea Fkk rHkh vkej [ku dh fQYc Fkk bIM; Vt \* fjiht gpa  
vkej [ku dsjfsks vlg QkI pølksMudsfdjnjkj I scHmfor gksdsckn i ou gn rd  
tøw gksx; kA bI h Øe eaç; kx djrsgq ml us, d fnu I kbf dy I sQksu pktz djus  
dh ns h rjdhc [kk fudkyKA ft l dsfy, oksI kbf dy ds ifg; kA smRi uu rjxkads  
by DVW eacnyuseadks'k'k dh vlg I Qy gykA bl dks'k'k dsrgr ml usl kbf dy  
I sgh buoVj pktz fd; kx rksdbZekckby Qksu dks, d I kfk pktz djuseadH I Qyrk  
ikbA bl nljku i ou usVh'kVj i kyj i s yxkdj ekckby pktz fd; kx rks vius  
I cI segRokdkh ckst DV eatVx; kA i ou dk ;scst DV Fkk gok I sLdW pykuKA  
iou bl eahh I Qy gykA pñd i ou usl kbf dy I sbuoVj pktz djus dh dyk vius  
ne i j gkI y dj yh Fkk rksml us; kckbd i j ;sc; kx fd; kA i ou uscrk; k fd; k  
ckbd eabLreky gksokyh 12 cNv dh cVjh dkspktz djusdsfy, vks i [kk yxk  
gksk gA bl rjg I scckbd dsprysgh i [kk pyusyxrk gS ft l sCvjh pktz gks tkrh  
gsvlg ml h pktz cVjh I s; ksckbd dksolvkjke I sxkft; kckn dh I Melkaij nkMk  
gA



I d j dj nsck vlxkg] [kkuk [kjkc gyk gS ;k ugha

oKkfudks, d ,s k l d j bZkn fd; k gStks; scrkrk gSfd [kkuk [kjkc gksx; k gS; k ugha bl  
I d j dsl nsckckbckj l pkj dsek/; e I seckby Qksu i j i< k tk I dksA vuq zkkudrks/ka  
uscrk; k fd ;g I d j [kk I kexh I s, Fksu dsmRI tzu dkscki dj [kkusds [kjkc gksdh  
i gpkj djxkA I d j I sfeyh tkudkjh xkgd ;k i kBd ds i kI igpsxh vlg bl I s l c) Mjk  
, d I oj eal gjfkr gkdk, xkA 'kksMkFkZ uscrk; k fd bl , Fksu y I d j dk fodkl fQuyM ds  
VSDudy fjl pzl Vj usfd; k gA

त  
क  
नी  
की  
स  
मा  
चा  
ट



Vp Løhu okys LeKVZ diMs xky vc, s LeKVZ diMs ysdj vkbz tks VpLøhu dh rjg dke djrs gä bu diMs dsjkska ea l d j yxs gä ftuds rgr blgavU; xstvU Is duDV dj mlgavWjy fd; k tk l drk gä; s diMs Vp l fVo gä rFkk bI çktDV dk uke bI Qfcd dls cokus okys Yp bUoVj ds uke i j j [lk x; k gä LeKVZ diMs cokus okys çktDV dh Vhe ds l nl; ,ejs dkjlxkstyj dk dguk gäfd oks bVjSDVo VDI Vkyb cuk jgs gä bu diMs dls dMFDVo /koxka dls cäp dj cuk; k tk jgk gä



Hkj jr dks pkf, 70 Iqj dEl; Vj

I jdkj usnsk ea 70 Iqj dEl; Vjk adh miyCekrk I fuf'pr djusdsfy, ç; kl 'kq dj fn, gä bl l s I jdkj vkg futh {k dh , tsk ; kafokHku {kseea mPp Lrjh; vuq äku dk; Z dj l dksA Hkj jr ea ije Jsk ds Iqj dEl; VlZ l er bl le; z dafu; kedsyxHkj 15 Iqj dEl; VlZgStkt: jr ds vuq kj de gä Iqj dEl; Vj l s Hkj jr eaek e]



tyok; j {k vkg vU; {kseea vuq äku dk; Zeaenn feyshA ; s dEl; Vj vkk iVMyW l s20 iVMyW rd dh xfr l sdk; Zdjuseal {ke glk ysfu l e; vkg ifj; ksk uk dsmPpre Lrj rd igpusds l kfk gh; s dEl; Vj 50 iVMyW rd dh xfr l sdk dj l dksA , d iVMyW dh x.luk dEl; Vj dh ckf sl x LHM l sdh tkrh gä

I kkydj cpaviuuk LeKVZku ojuk tk l drs gä ty



; fn vki vius ijkus LeKVZku l s Åc x, gä vkg u; k ekckby [kjhnus l s gysml scpkuk pkgrsgä rks vki dsfy, , d prkouhgä njvI y] ijkusQku l shk vki ds; n j Msk plgh gks l drs gä , d VDukWkth os l kbV 'Vdohd; yki MWW dks MWW ; n j ds vuq kj] dEct fo'ofo ly; ds 'kksdrk l adh vkg l sf, x, gkfy; k ve; ; u eak; k x; k gäfd , MWW ij pyusokys ijkusQku l smi ds ijkus vkg ds Msk gkf y fd, tk l drs gä fjl pzl zuscrk; k fd LeKVZku dksHksg h ijk rjg fMld , ufO!ku dstfj, I jfkr fd; k x; k gä bl dsckotm , s Msk gkf y fd, tk l drs gä , MWW ij pyusokysT; knkrj LeKVZku ea; n j Msk ft l ea, Dl s Vksdu] es s] best vkg vU; l exbh fMyW djusak fodYi l gt ughagksKA rduhdh fo'kSK Hk vc rd bl s ydj fpark trkrsjgsgäfd LeKVZku l s; n j Msk fMyW djuk cgn dfBu gk gä ve; ; udrk l kaus, MWW ij pyusokys ijk dafu; kads21 l sM&gM LeKVZku dk ijk k fd; k ftudsrele Msk QDVjhjhl V l sVx usfMyW dj fn, x, Fkd

I koekku! vki ds i l zy Msk yhd dj gä; s ckmtj

phu vkg Hkj jr l er nfu; k dsdbznskae i klyj gkspdk ; h ckmtj vki dh çkbs h ds fy, [krjk cu l drk gä duMk dh , d rduhdh fjl pzl Qez us bl ckr dk [kykl k fd; k gä bl fjl pzl Qez fl Vhtu yf usdgk gSvyhck }kj k vfelxgh UC Browser ; l ZdsQku uaj l er vU; dbz rjg dh tkfudkj; la FMZ i kVZ l dks mi yek djok jgk gä fl Vhtu yf ds er kcd ; h ckmtj ds; n j l s l afekr çkbs h çkVZku fl Lve eadfe; kagä bu dfe; kads pyrs FMZ i kVZ lacgj gh vkl ku; n j ZdsQku uaj l pzfMVs] ekckby l C1 Ølbcj rFkk fMokbl uaj vkn dh tkudkj gkf y dj ysh gä fl Vhtu yf ds vuq kj ; h ckmtj ds ijk nfu; k e500 fefy; u l shk T; knk jft LVMZ ; n j gä bl dsprys; g nfu; k dscefk oc ckmtj Zeavkrk gä xlgyrc gäfd ; g ckmtj nfu; k eal cl s T; knk phu vkg Hkj jr eami; kx easfy; k tk rk gä gkylid vyhck dh vkg l sdgk x; k gSbu dfe; kdkstYn l stYn Bhd fd; k tk, xka



न  
ये  
उ  
त्ता  
द



ilp gtkj Is de dher eaylp gyk foMkt VsyV vkbzky usHkjrh; Qks cktkj eaviu k u; k VsyV ylp fd; k gA bl dh dher ilp gtkj I shh de gA vkbzky dsvuq kj ; g nfu; k dk I cI sI Lrk foMkt VsyV gA iBall Slide i701 uke ds bl VsyV eafomkt 8.1 gA dI uh dserfcd bI VsyV eafomkt 10 I shh viXM gkshA bl VsyV e87 bp dk , pMhfjt; W; lku vkbzky, I fMLlysgA bl eaDolM&dkj bWsy , Ve cks s j yxk gyk gA 1 thch dh MMhvkj 3 jE yxhgbZgA bWsy eelgh 16 thch gft I seekjh dMzdh l gk; rk I s32 thch rd c<k; k tk I drk gA fi; j dEjk 2 exkfiDI y dk gSrls YV dEjk 0.3 exkfiDI y dk gA bl VsyV dh dher 4,999 #i , gA bl fMokbI ij elb0k MIV vWQI dk I cI f0l'k , d I ky dsfy , fn; k tk jgk gA bl ds I kfk gh bl VsyV ds ; it I Zelb0k MIV ouMbo ij , d I ky rd 1 thch rd MIVk I o dj I drsgA bl ea3200 , e , , p dh cVjy yxhgbZgA duDfvoVh dsfy , bl ea , pMh , evkbz iky ; wI ch vlg vWht h QD'ku gA okbDk] CyWlk vlg 3G ; wI ch Mky Hkh bl eaCylk Hkh yxk gyk gA



,dI kfk 200 ykska Is Yh dky djusdh I fp/kk  
okys ,d I sc<ej ,d ,i vk pps gS yfdu vc ,d ,s k ,i vk; k gA tks vc rd vk , I Hkh Yh dky , i Is 'kkunkj I fp/kk ns k gA bl , i ds tfj , vki ylbo plV] dkYd vlg dky dj I drsgA ; g u;k , i Popcorn Buzz gS rFkI I cI s ; fud gA bl , i dh I cI s [kI ckr ; s gSfd bl ds rgr vki , d gh oä eä ,dI kfk 200 ykska ds I kfk ckr dj I drsgA

fl QI 7 gtkj ea25 gtkj dk Qks! ; WQks viusQks dks 24,999 #i , eaylp fd; k Fk] yfdu vc ; g LeVQks djlc 6,999 #i , ea fey jgk gA bl LeVQks dh I cI scMh [kf] ; r bl dh fMLlysgA ; WQks eanksfMLlysdh I spEkk gS ,d vksa dh rjQ vlg nIjk iNs dh rjQA ; g i gyhckj ughagStc ; WQks dh dher eadVk6h dh xbZgA igysbl dh dher 24,999 Is?Wkdj 17,999 #i , ] nI jh ckj 12,999 #i , ] rhl jh ckj 8,999 vlg vc plGh ckj 6,999 #i , dh xbZgA ; g , d M; y fl e Qks gA ; WQks dsYV ea4.3 bp dk fMLlysgft I ij gkbzjstY; lku dsI kfk ofM; lsnks tk I drsgA bl ds csk iSy ij 640x360 fiDI y fjt; W; lku olyk 4.3 bp dk byDVWud iij fMLlysfn; k x;k gA bl fMLlysgf I kjsQhpI Zdsdke fd , tk I drsgA ; g Qks 1.7 xhxkgVtZMvhy&dkj cks s j] 2 thch bWsy eelgh vlg , MNWM 4.2.2 tSyh chu ij ij dke djrk gA Qks ea1800 , e , , p dh cVjy yxhgbZgA



vxj dkBzgok I seckby ptkZdjusdh ckr djsrls 'k; n vki dks ; dhu ughaglkA fudkuk yE us , d ,s k gh LeVQks dI cukt; k gStksok I sQks dks ptkZdjrk gA bl dI dksvHkh vkbQks dsfy , fMtksu fd; k x;k gA ; sds Qks eavkusokys fl Xuy dksvky , Q gkjofVx , Wuk dh enn I sfctyh eacny dj Qks dks ptkZdjrk gA fudkuk yE dserfcd 90 cfr'kr , utE Qks dksokBQkbzvlg CyWlk I sduBV djuseaptyh tkh gA yE dh ocl kbV dserfcd ; g dI u fl QI Qks dksckV DV djrk gScfVd fl Xuy dh DolkyVh crkusokyk bMhdv] vlg , QMh h duoVj] cVjy ylkQ , DVaku) vlg , Q gkjofVx , Wuk tS s Ophj Hkh mi yC/k djkrk gA vHkh bl dI dks cuktusdsfy , fddLVVj ij dEksu py jgk gA bl dI ds vkusdsckn vki dks ekckby ptkZdjusdsfy , ijkku ughaglkA i MskA

## આઇસેક્ટ સમાચાર

એન્નિયાલ રીન્યુનાનું કાર્યક્રમ આજી વિશેષ રીતે પ્રાણી રીતે જ અનુભૂતિ માટે આપ્યું હતું. આ કાર્યક્રમની ઉદ્દેશ્યો હતો કે આ સાધ્યા સમાચાર અનુભૂતિ માટે આપ્યું હતું. આ કાર્યક્રમની ઉદ્દેશ્યો હતો કે આ સાધ્યા સમાચાર અનુભૂતિ માટે આપ્યું હતું.



એન્નિયાલ રીન્યુનાનું કાર્યક્રમ આજી વિશેષ રીતે પ્રાણી રીતે જ અનુભૂતિ માટે આપ્યું હતું. આ કાર્યક્રમની ઉદ્દેશ્યો હતો કે આ સાધ્યા સમાચાર અનુભૂતિ માટે આપ્યું હતું. આ કાર્યક્રમની ઉદ્દેશ્યો હતો કે આ સાધ્યા સમાચાર અનુભૂતિ માટે આપ્યું હતું.

## ઓફિશિયલ ફોટોઓ



એન્નિયાલ રીન્યુનાનું કાર્યક્રમ આજી વિશેષ રીતે પ્રાણી રીતે જ અનુભૂતિ માટે આપ્યું હતું. આ કાર્યક્રમની ઉદ્દેશ્યો હતો કે આ સાધ્યા સમાચાર અનુભૂતિ માટે આપ્યું હતું. આ કાર્યક્રમની ઉદ્દેશ્યો હતો કે આ સાધ્યા સમાચાર અનુભૂતિ માટે આપ્યું હતું.

## ds | dlfubky



p; u dafu; kaufofHku in t\$ sl YI] vki jslYI] ekaVx] xkgd l ok vlfn {ls-kaegy/KA Ldki dlyst vKQ batlfu; fjk ds Vbuk , M lyd elv Mk; jDVj Jh mnahi u pVthdsvuq kj Ldki dlyst e830 l svf/kd dafu; kdk ds l bl o"kvk pdk g\$ vlg vkusokyseghulaeacMsi & kusij dafu; kds vkusdh ; lsk gA dlyst izdku us l Hh fo | kFkz kads vlg mTToy Hko"; dh dkuek dh gA

## I kb| I Vj foftV

Ldki dlyst vKQ batlfu; fjk dsctbzO i Myh/Duhd i Eke o"kvk dsNk=&Nk=kv kdkshkkly flFkr fjtuy I kb| I Vj foftV ij yst k; k x; kA bI foftV eafo/kFkz kdkshkkly j lk; u] Atk i; kbj.k dsfotHkk fI ) krscls i SDVdy : i eans[kuscls feykA U; Wu FmZ yk] i Mye] vikjafjd Atk l br ds mnkgj.k fo/kFkz ka us nskA l Hh fo/kFkz ka us z Mh fQYe nskA rkjke. My eafo/kFkz kausrkj j i jukok dsI Ecl/k eatkudkj; k i l r dha Qu l kb| I Vj eafo/kFkz kaus i SDVdy foKku dsfl ) kdkshkcls euqjtu ds l kFk l e>kA , VekQh; j I kb| , Xthoh'ku Hh Nk=&Nk=ka us foftV dhA Ldki dlyst vKQ batlfu; fjk l e; & l e; ij bMlVh; y foftV djkrk gft l l so/kFkz kads vlg gk gA bl foftV ealks vlg - i h- xtrk i ls vt; ?ksj i ls ifi. kEk vjMko cMh l q; keafo/kFkz kFey fI

## bl jks foftV

Ldki dlyst vKQ batlfu; fjk ds bzl h- Qlbuy bzl j ds fo | kFkz ka us Hkkly flFkr bl jksch ekVj dlyst Qs fhyVh dk Hke.k fd; kA Hkkly flFkr bl dbhz l sbl jks dsft; ls LVskujh l VsykbV dh ekMhVfjk o dlyst gk gA fo | kFkz kaus ; gk cM fYDoh l D'ku] I Vj LVsku l D'ku] I VsykbV l D'ku] dlyst xk l D'ku] foftV fd; A fo | kFkz kdkshkcls; g tkudkj h feyh fd fd l rjg buckMx o fMdkMx gk gA vifyd] MKAufyd] vlofr o dlojVj l VsykbV dks l e>kA jMkj ds dk; Z o Vsdak ds QD'ku nskA fo | kFkz kads vusuq kj ; g foftV mudsfy; syHkdljh jghA bl foftV ealts vlg-i h-xtrk i ls Hkjh rh plgfl; k i ls vfkhu; xtrk fo | kFkz ka ds l kFk jgA bl jksdsJh gjh'k o Jh jktshz us l Hh dks xlBM fd; kA Ldki dlyst vKQ batlfu; fjk eal e; & l e; ij vlg kxd Hke.k djk; k tkrk gA ft l l s fo | kFkz kdkshkcls i DVhd y uMyst Hh feyA





## आईएक्ट यूनिवर्सिटी समाचार

निचु dsek; e I svkdk'k xak dh I § dsnk'ku 'kpo] cglifr] 'ku dk voyoku dj jkelpo  
glsx, A I § QW I kba dE; fudsku dsMk; jDVj 'kewru volFk, oaofoku ijk ds{e ea  
dk; Jr vfu y /heku o edsk I rdj usitvku o pyfp= dsek; e I sNk=kadksIkyj fl Lve  
dsfofHku i gyvleij i dk'k MkyKA vkb DV fo'ofo|ky; dsdyifr oh ds oek Nk=kab  
vol j ij #c# gq , oadgk fd Hko"; eaHk osbl dk; De dsk Nk=kadse/; fo'ksk I = ds#i easoj vk; asrlkd Nk=kadks  
[kxky foKku o vdk'k xak dskkuuso I e>usdk vol j i klr glosk jga



## I keftd ijkidkj dsrgr is QW vky is QW usky dk vk; ktu I ahu



vkb DV fo'ofo|ky; gesk dhrjg bl ckj Hk uskyofl; kdh enn dsfy, 25 viy  
I sgh I gk; rk dsfy, fofHku izkl dj jgk gA fo | kflz kausi jshkky ea?ke&?ke dj  
enn dh jk'k bdBBk dh bl h rkjrh; eaI keftd ijkidkj dsrgr 'is QW vky] is  
QW usky\* }kjk pjsVh dk vk; ktu I h21 Eky esfd; k x; kA bl pjsVh vk; ktu eaxi  
Mka ] I kylsMka ] iVx , oadkykt eaNk=kauv iuk qaj fn [k; kA xj Mka eaiEke jgha  
Hkiedk tkjrh , .M xj] dkejy dkbo/ Ldy] f}rh; LFku ij fuydk fl g , .M xj] Mhvkj Mka xj] I kylsMka eaiEke e; d 'kD; f}rh; LFku ij Jfr jko] rfr; LFku  
ij vutko tsi] iVx eaiEke vk; qk >k Mhi h, I Hkky] f}rh; foHkfr] rrh; LFku ij  
vkl'k sk vkdns, oadkykt eaiEke LFku ij dfudk fl g jgha ttj isy eav#.k  
oek uHk Mka xj] fel i f.ek vlg #Qh [ku usegRo iwZ Hkiedk vnk dha ^is QW  
vky] is QW usky\* pjsVh dk; De eaI Hk usc<p<+dj Hko fy; k vlg usky iHMkads  
fy, gkjkgkFk vlxsc<+dj vk; A vkb DV fo'ofo|ky; fi NysdN fnukal sviusNk=kadse/; e I shkky 'kgj dsfofHku  
LFku ijk dbZvk; ktu dj jgk gSvlg bl h fn'k eavlxsvkusokysI e; ijk fofHku LFku ijk vlg dbZvk; ktu djusdsfy,  
izkl jr g§ vr%vki I Hk Hkkyofl ; kauv gsfk gsfk vkusokysfnukaeHk Nk=kadks }kjk fd; stkjgsfofHku dk; Deaea  
c<p<+dj Hko yaft I I usky iHMkadsbI nqk dh ?MteefHk I k l gijk fey I dA bl izkl I sftruk Hk ku rFk I keku  
bdBBk glosk usky Hkst k tk, xA

## vkb DV fo'ofo|ky; eaesk vki u dsl ohd dk vk; ktu

vkb DV fo'ofo|ky; eavki u dsl Mbo dk vk; ktu fd; k x; kA bl vki  
dsl Mbo eafnYh dh dsi Vy ok; k dahu usf'kjdr dha; g dahu MoyieV]  
vky] Vtuk vki {k= eaI foI i kbm djkrh gA bl dsl Mbo ea  
100 I svf/d LVMVt usHko fy; kA dahu ijk vki dsckn vky] Vtuk  
vk; ktr fd; k x; k fQj xj fMLd'ku o vr eaVSDudy , pvlj jkmM o i l zy  
bVj0; w gqA dahu jkjk vrr% 4 LVMVt 'kwyLV fd, x, A vkb DV  
fo'ofo|ky; dsdyifr Jh oh dsoek i kbl plkjy Jh vferHk I DI ssk o  
dyfpo Jhfot; fl g usLVMVt dh bl I Qyrk ij c/kbznhA

